

5.

get another tippler article in
to the APJ very soon. What will
the article be about? Not yet sure,
but the topic will announce
itself. Round II eggs in the pigeon
loft are now hatching — another pair
of young homers about 4 or 5 days
old & a couple young tipplers. It
is completely astounding how
quickly another round comes along.

Rain during the night, quite heavy
this morning. It will do wonders
for the flower garden, which is very
dry. This will be just the
tonic/push that the perennials
need to really get going.

Life's Work

Encouraged by her mentor and lover, Marcel Duchamp, actress **Beatrice Wood** turned to art. Her painting of a female nude with a real cake of soap strategically positioned set off a scandal in 1917. She began making ceramics in the '30s, earning praise for her iridescent glazes. Having just turned 97, she lives in California and is spending "36 hours a day" preparing for four upcoming exhibits. Says she: "It's far better to have a little talent and work hard than to have a great deal of talent, because then you don't work as hard."



MARLENE WALLACE

TIME, MARCH 12, 1990

P57

4/26/90

Beatrice Wood is a new "force
Créature" for me. Her nude with
a bar of soap must be wonderful.
It would be a marvelous spoof
on her original to have someone
pose nude with the bar of soap
"strategically positioned" somewhere
very dull — like over or in front of
an ear, for example.

786

JOSEPH M. McDADE
10TH DISTRICT, PENNSYLVANIA

COMMITTEES:
APPROPRIATIONS
SMALL BUSINESS

**Congress of the United States
House of Representatives**

Washington, DC 20515

April 25, 1990

REPLY TO:

WASHINGTON OFFICE:

☐ 2370 RAYBURN OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, DC 20515
AREA CODE (202) 225-3731

DISTRICT OFFICE:

☐ 514 SCRANTON LIFE BUILDING
SCRANTON, PA 18503
(717) 348-3834

Mr. S. Robert Powell
President
Carbondale Hist. Soc. & Museum
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale, Pennsylvania 18407

Dear Mr. Powell:

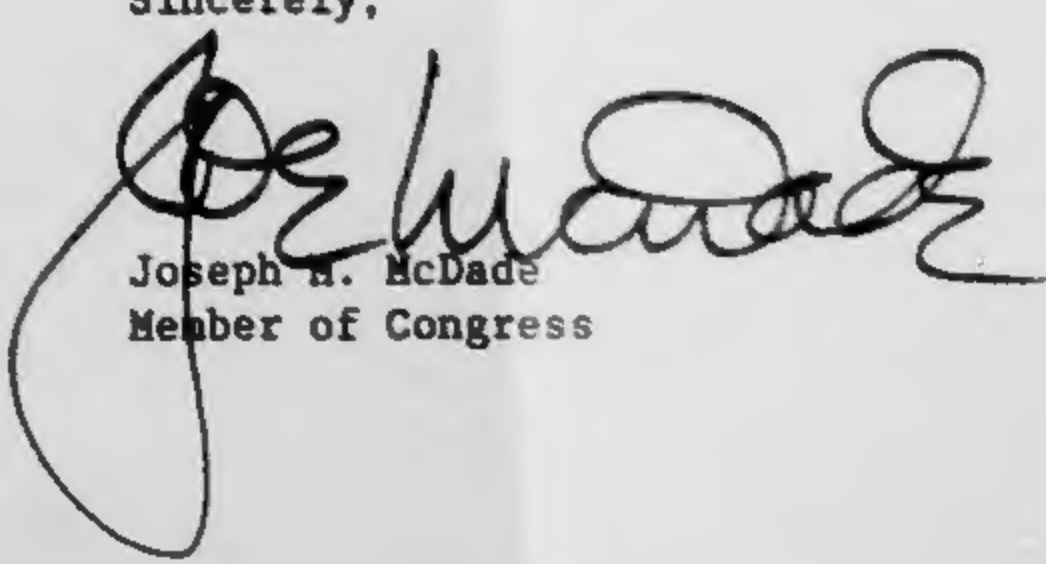
Thank you for your recent expression of support, which I share, for the independence drive of the Lithuanian people. Like you, I strongly support the desire of the Baltic peoples to be free from the yoke of Soviet tyranny.

As you may know, the House, with my support, recently adopted H. Con. Res. 289, a measure that urges the President to "plan for and take those steps, at the earliest possible time," that would create normal diplomatic relations with Lithuania. Please be assured that I will continue my efforts to help secure the freedom of the Baltic peoples at the earliest possible date.

Again, thank you for giving me the benefit of your judgment. If I can be of further assistance to you in any way, please do not hesitate to call upon me.

With personal regards,

Sincerely,


Joseph M. McDade
Member of Congress

JMM:jo

*[I sent a copy to
Michael Yarovosky]*

787

4/26/90 - LHS - Mrs. Marks

Another young tippler returned this morning: three of them "overflowed" on 4/24/90; one came back yesterday morning and another came back this morning — which is wonderful news! The one that came back this morning is missing two or three central tail feathers, which leads me to believe that something or someone tried to catch it. The light print bird is still missing. Curiously, I have had difficulty in setting a fair number of light prints, over the years. Perhaps there is a genetic weakness associated with the light prints? Several light prints have been inferior flyers. Maybe all this is co-incidental? Qui sait? When I left home yesterday morning it was raining hard and I was

sure that the day would be rainy
 and damp and on the cool side,
 so I turned on the lights for the
 chicks and did not open up all
 the windows. It cleared up in
 mid-morning and then the
 sun came out and the temperature
 went up to the low-80's. When I
 returned to Eldsboro at 3:15 PM it
 was very hot inside the coop but
 the birds were O.K. The situation
 could ^{easily} have been very grim. That
 was a close call. I won't make
 that mistake again. I washed
 the male Silver Sebright and
 the male Pouter's neck & one of
 the Jersey Giant hens yesterday
 afternoon — in preparation for
 showing them this weekend. The

birds seem to tolerate the washing well enough and dry reasonably quickly. The Sebright looks much better now. I will gently wipe him with a cotton cloth with a little baby oil on it this afternoon. That's supposed to give the feathers a very attractive sheen. I have entered two Jersey Giants in the show but will take only the one hen. Maybe I'll take along the old Giant male since the other hen are not in good condition. I have already paid the entry fees for the two Giants. This will require further thought. I'll examine the male bird later on. I'm sure that it's too late to do anything about the entry charge at this point — but it will give Cae Roe pleasure to 190

see his birds on exhibition at Sussex. 4.
Yes, I will take the Giant male.

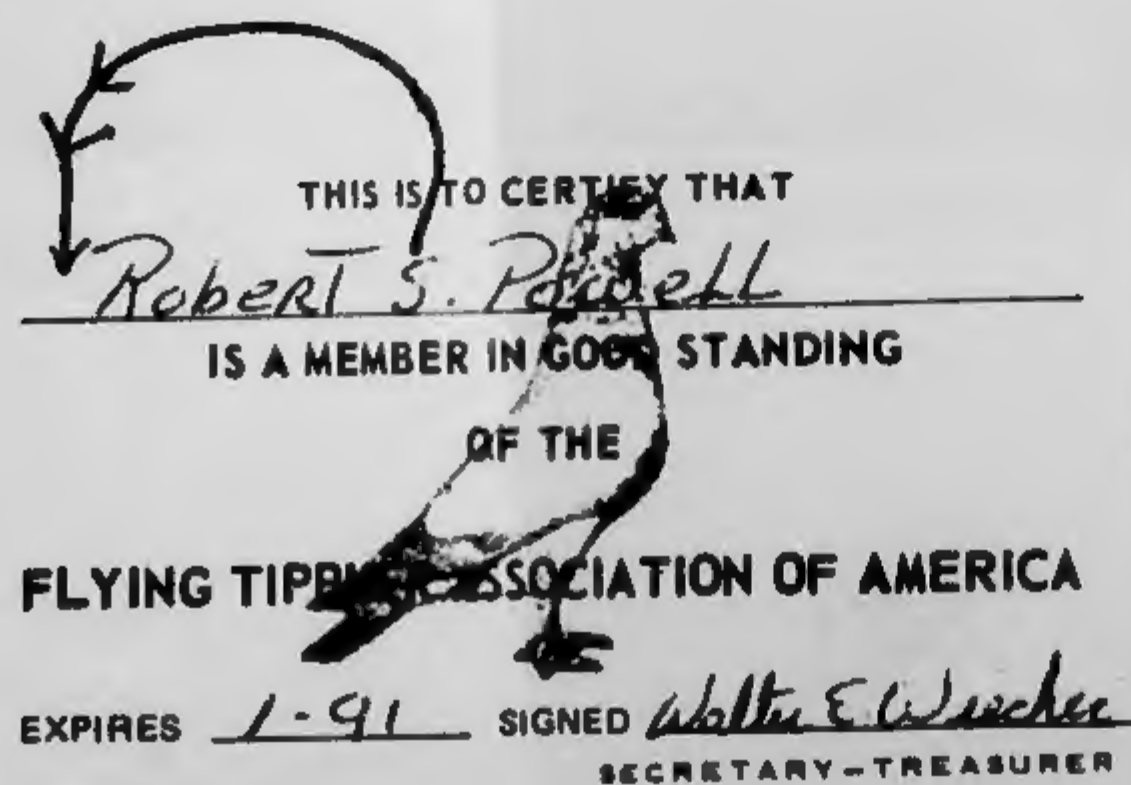
My article, "Fly Your Tippler", is
in the April 1990 issue of the
American Pigeon Journal (p. 20):
beautifully printed and all on one
page. Not a single typographical
error. It gives me such pleasure
to see one of my articles in print,
especially in the APJ, which has a
considerable worldwide circulation.

The appearance of the article in
the April issue is grand: the
flying season is in full swing
and the ^{tippler} momentum is very good.

SRP has done a great deal to get
the FTA back on track. Also, the

FTA's ad appears in the April
1990 issue of the APJ — SRP 19.1

wrote the ad and sent it to Walter Wieche, who made out a check & sent in the ad — which will appear in all issues until 3/1991 — I was very pleased to see that the FTA's ad was at the head of the Tippler Classified ads; it is also larger than any of the other Tippler ads. It should result in some new members, especially since both my article ("Fly Your Tippler") and the FTA's ad appear in the same issue.



I think I will put a note in the next new-letter about how my name is ¹⁹² correctly written.



Robert E. Niver, Superintendent

FALCONER CENTRAL SCHOOL

East Avenue
Falconer, New York 14733
716-665-6624

April 26, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell
RD 1 Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

Thank you for your letter regarding a vacancy on our faculty.

Enclosed is an application. Please return it and request that your college placement folder be forwarded to me.

We will carefully evaluate all applications and schedule interviews later on in the school year.

Thank you for your interest in Falconer Central School.

Sincerely,

Robert E. Niver
Superintendent

pc

DONALD S. CONWAY
Sr. High Principal

RICHARD G. WILSON
Jr. High Principal

KENNETH R. VOSSLER
Elementary Principal

FRANK A. HALL
District Clerk

793

4-27-1990

Dear Cecil,

Congratulations and
best wishes to you

on the occasion of
your 91st birthday.

They don't come any
better than Cecil and
Mary Rose and it's
a real pleasure to

know you both.

Sincerely,
Robert Powell

[R.O.1, Doc 79 A-1
Montrose, PA
18801]

- mailed 4/25/90 from
Carbondale Pol office

- I made a birthday
card with a beautiful
full color photograph of
a Black-Breasted Red

old English Game

Dantons cock - photo from a slick glossy magazine.

5/2/90 - CAHS - Coolman

As I was about to pull out of my driveway at 8 A.M., Alvin Seaman was coming down the hill on his tractor, pulling an empty manure spreader. Just as he got in front of my place, he playfully aimed his tractor at my car. I put my both hands up in the air as if I were being held up and then put them over my face in a panic gesture. Alvin immediately did the same gesture, in great fun, and then laughed out loud and smiled and roared. It was a wonderful scene: playful, friendly and spontaneous. It had an immediate and very positive impact: a wonderful keynote for the day. For the past couple of weeks Alvin has been spreading manure

on the field across from me — and it truly smells like the country, which is wonderful. I love it. I wish that the country were full of farmers, as it used to be; now there are a fair number of white trash in the country and very few farmers and decent folk.

I will be at CHHS again tomorrow and then on Friday.

4/28-29 — Sussex County Poultry
Fanciers' Association
Spring show —
the largest and
best poultry
show I
have
attended
to date.
drove down & back both
on Saturday and Sunday.
A wonderful show — I
took 11 eleven birds &
won a fist-full of ribbons.

Faueen from all-across America were^{3.}
there, including Bill Wulff, the
Editor of Poetry Press. I went up to
him and said: "Congratulations on
everything that you do to promote
exhibition poetry; you're doing
a wonderful job." He thanked me
and then asked me my name.
= RP: "Robert Powell." BW: "S. Robert
Powell from Eldale? (said he,
without skipping a beat)."
= RP: "yes. you're amazing."
BW: "We couldn't produce Poetry
Press if we didn't have people
who wrote articles." It was a
very nice exchange. True, I have
done a half dozen articles for
P.P. — but I was amazed that
he knew the name exactly: amazed₁₉₇

and very pleased. Other "big deals" ⁴
at the show included: Fred Jeffrey,
Mr. Sheriff, D. Karasick, Forest Deamford,
and many others. I spent a fair
amount of time visiting with
Dick + Thola Waldan, Cecie + Mary
Roe, and Andy Kalie. Andy
bought a pair of Silver Sebrights and
a pair of Golden Sebrights from
John Chambers (Monsey, NY) &
those 4 birds are now at Eldale.

Mr. Chambers had them on ex-
hibition and on Sunday at cooping-
out time the birds were given to
me to take to Andy Kalie at
the CPAC Show in Bloomsburg
this coming Saturday (Andy &
Jeff and their parents were not
able to be at the show on Sunday.

Which is why I am serving as in-^{5.}
termediary for Andy Kahie's birds.
all these arrangements were made
by Cecil Rose, who absolutely
loves to make such arrangements.
I have served as Cecil's messenger/
immediary before and it's a role
that I do enjoy playing.

Cecil and Mary Rose were in
fine form — Cecil was wearing
a "nice dress shirt" and a tie
and it was very handsome. Mary
was in "fine feather" and
wearing "the latest thing" in
women's jewelry: a bracelet
with a chain attachment to a
ring. I gave Mary three small
jars of flower seeds: one of

Lupine, one of "Hippie" poppies, ^{6.}
and one of Moon Flower. She was
very pleased to receive them. She
also thanked me for the birthday
card that I sent Cecil for his
91st birthday on 4/27; at about
noon, they invited me to join
them for lunch, which was very
pleasant. We didn't like the
lunch ^{main course} selection and so we had
coffee and dessert (a beautiful
array of cakes and cookies at a
bake sale table). As we lunched,
I learned that my Silver
Sibright cockerel was named
"Reserve of Variety," which at a
fancy show such as this one
is quite an honor. Cecil and 100

Many and a whole delegation of poultry fanciers then repaired to "Elbright alley" to examine the birds. What a moment! Saturday is the day at a 2-day show: the excitement of cooping in, the greetings entre the fanciers, the anticipation of the judging, etc. Very very exciting! The frenzied pace of it all continued until about 4 P.M., when it suddenly got very subdued and the fanciers all went their individual ways. It was very hot — mid 80's surely — and the birds were very warm. My last act before leaving the show was to make sure that my birds

all had full water cups and feed.
I returned to Elkdale, with a stop
at that pheasant farm in Hawley;
a nice guy by the name of "Jan"

(226-2438) was there: he had
just returned from feeding the
pheasants and collecting eggs —
I inquired about buying a male
ring neck pheasant and he
said he could get me one on
Sunday afternoon at the same
time — he would bring one
back when he fed the birds
on Sunday afternoon. Price:

\$6.00. I then asked if they
had any eggs for sale —

Yes — \$.40/egg. I bought a
dozen and said I would be 802

9.

back on Sunday afternoon for the Ring
new cock (for the hen pleasant that
has been hanging around my poultry
yard). I took the dozen eggs
right home and put them under
two setting hens: half under the
S. B. Dorking hen and half under
the better G. L. Wyandotte hen; also
I divided up some Schright eggs
from my own hen, plus two
eggs from one of Mr. Chambers'
hens on display at the Sussex
Show — I couldn't resist collecting
up the eggs in the show cages —
the hen who laid the eggs are
beautiful — maybe they are
fertile. We shall see.

When I returned to Elkdale and
looked after my flock at home,
I decided to drive up to Peg's 807

Cabin at Four Mile Pond: the invitation was issued on Friday night. I went up. Very amusing. Peg & Rene' and Sam Chui. Very friendly and pleasant: cook out, sitting around the wood fire, sitting in the cabin around the large wooden table. I spent the evening there and returned to Elkdale around midnight. Got up on Sunday and went back to Augusta and re-immersed myself in the poetry show: the 2nd day of a 2-day show is pretty much a wrap-up day — select the Grand Champion etc. There is very little interaction between fanciers on day 2: most everyone is only 80¢

concerned with cooping out and
 getting the birds safely home. By
 around 1 P.M. I was on the road
 and arrived at the pleasant farm
 too early in the day to get the
 male ring neck. I left Jan a
 note and said I would call
 again. Returned to Elkdale &
 got back to the normal routine:
 the birds — the "show team" —
 were delighted to be home. I
 put in separate cages the pair
 of Golden & Silver Sebrights that
 belong to Andy Kalie. I will
 deliver the two pair of Sebrights
 to Andy at Downingburg on their
 coming Saturday at the Central
 Pennsylvania Avian Club show. 805

WELCOME

**Sussex County
Poultry Fanciers
Association**

Hosting

**AMERICAN BANTAM
ASSOCIATION**



SEMI-ANNUAL MEET



April 28-29, 1990

1990 AMERICAN BANTAM ASSOC SEMI-ANNUAL

EXHIBITOR NAME & ADDRESS (ALPHABETICAL)

- 107 A & M POULTRY YARDS..P.O. BOX 159, OLD LYME, CT 06371
 111 ADKINS, DAVID..RT 6 BOX 310, LUCASVILLE, OH 45648
 61 AMERMAN, BRUCE..P.O. BOX 69, AUGUSTA, NJ 07822
 43 ANKE, BOB..RR 2 BOX 488, HAWLEY, PA 18428 — a nice guy
 129 AUMENT, MICHAEL..14 DRYNELLS RD, QUARRYVILLE, PA 17566
 46 BAMI, ALI..502 RT 17N, CHESTER, NY 10918
 91 BARBOUR, HARRY "BUZZ"..5 BESTWICK TRAIL, COVENTRY, RI 02816
 90 BARNA, AUDREY..RD 1 BOX 43, RINGOES, NJ 08551
 138 BEAUFORD, FORREST..RT 5 BOX 75, CLAREMORE, OK 74017
 54 BENNETT, MICHAEL..63 SPRINGS RD, EAST HAMPTON, NY 11937
 53 BENNETT, CLARENCE & EMETT, 63 SPRINGS RD, EAST HAMPTON, NY 11937
 48 BEZOK, ANTHONY..11 GELDING HILL RD, SANDY HOOK, CT 06482
 47 BEZOK, MICHAEL..11 GELDING HILL RD, SANDY HOOK, CT 06482
 76 BLACKBURN, DAVID..RD 3 BOX 485, SUSSEX, NJ 07461
 71 BLANKENSHIP, MELISSA..P.O. BOX 43, LONG VALLEY, NJ 07953
 69 BLANKENSHIP, ADRIENNE..P.O. BOX 43, LONG VALLEY, NJ 07953
 70 BLANKENSHIP, CARTER..P.O. BOX 43, LONG VALLEY, NJ 07953 →
 80 BOWERS, ALFRED..RR 1 BOX 553, STEWARTSVILLE, NJ 08886
 94 BOWLES, TIM & SUSAN..RT 1 BOX 266D, LUCASVILLE, OH 45648
 108 BRUSCO, FRED A..119 CEDARHURST AVE, WEST PATERSON, NJ
 78 BUCH, DRAPER..P.O. BOX 213, PENRYN, PA 17564
 77 BUCH, JANET..P.O. BOX 213, PENRYN, PA 17564
 131 BUSS JR, THOMAS R..BOX 297, GERMANSVILLE, PA 18053
 → 45 CAMPFIELD, CHUCK..RD 2 BOX 492, HAWLEY, PA 18428
 39 CHAMBERS, JOHN..59 CHURCH RD, MONSEY, NY 10952
 122 CHANDLER, TOM & LINDA..RR 1 BOX 695, FREEDOM, IN 47431
 68 COERTS, KIM..573 HOUSES CORNER RD, SPARTA, NJ 07871
 33 CURRAN, NIKI..437 SKYLINE LAKES DR E, RINGWOOD, NJ 07456
 4 DANIELS, GINNY & DICK..1047 GREARS CORNER RD, TOWNSEND, DE 19734
 19 DAVIS, PETER, 2 GALLUP LANE, WATERFORD, CT 06385
 67 DAVIS, W MC KAY..RR 1 OTTERVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA
 65 DEMEYERE, ROBERT..RR 1, WALSINGHAM, ONTARIO, CANADA NOE 1X0
 27 DINATALE, JOHN..152 3RD AVENUE, BAY SHORE, NY 11706
 57 DWY, LINDA & IRVING..714 BEACON VALLEY RD, NAUGATUCK, CT 06770
 66 ECKER, LLOYD..RR 1 CLEAR CREEK, ONTARIO, CANADA
 113 EDINGTON & FREEMAN..BOX 496, HOLLIS CTR, ME 04042 ←
 22 EMERY, DONALD..RD 2 BOX 305A, BROOKVILLE, PA 15825
 88 ENGLISH FAMILY..RT 3 BOX 229A, SEAFORD, DE 19973
 89 ENNIS FAMILY, NORMAN..4213 WHITESBURG RD, POCONOKE CITY, MD 21851

Standard
Black
Langshan

a decent
fellow
but
not
very
sophisticated;
reminds
me of
John
Klinker -
is.

raiser
standard
Chantrelle

Partridge
Plymouth
Rock

the guy
from
whom I
got my
Cuckoo
Belgian
d'Anvers
cock 6/7

modern Game Bantam

*standard
Banded
Rock* →

*very nice guy;
the
Baker
County
man -
I got
my
silver
Sibright
cockered
from
him*

*well known
Judge* →

- 130 FACCIOLLI, JIM & BETTY..1551 BURGONE RD, DOWNINGTOWN, PA 19335
- 62 FAUBEL, T LLOYD..106 LEFFLER HILL, FLEMINGTON, NJ 08822
- 121 FICK, TERRY..RD 3 BOX 4126, PINE GROVE, PA 17963
- 75 FISCHER, CARL..44 SCHLOSSER DR, ROCHELLE PARK, NJ 07662
- 133 FOSDRINK, CARL..R 3, SEYMOUR, IN
- 23 GARDNER, MARILYN..RD 3 BOX 677, NEWTON, NJ 07860
- 25 GEE, DICK & JUANITA..6 VAUGHN LANE, FISKEVILLE, RI 02823
- 18 GIBBONS, DAVID J..15 ELIZABETH RD, NARRAGANSETT, RI 02882
- 99 GLADHILL, WILLIAM..3728 PETERSVILKLE RD, KNOXVILLE, MD 21758
- 15 GODWIN, ASHLEY..RD 4 BOX 1065, LEBANON, PA 17042
- 14 GODWIN, DALE..RD 4 BOX 1065, LEBANON, PA 17042
- 73 GRINER, MARTHA ANN..21 CHESTERFIELD RD, BORDENTOWN, NJ 08505
- 74 GRINER, ERIN MARIE..21 CHESTERFIELD RD, BORDENTOWN, NJ 08505
- 72 GRINER, WILLIAM F..21 CHESTERFIELD RD, BORDENTOWN, NJ 08505
- 64 HAMMANN, RUSSELL..172 AMELIA OLIVE BRANCH RD, AMELIA, OH 45102
- 119 HARRIS, BETTY LOU..RD 4 BOX 243, MONTGOMERYVILLE, PA 17754
- 118 HARRIS, CARL..RD 4 BOX 243, MONTGOMERYVILLE, PA 17754
- 125 HARTLEY, DAVID..36 QUEENS FORT LANE, EXETER, RI 02822
- 13 HAWES, ROBERT..8 SHORT WHARF RD, HAMPODEN, ME 04444
- 115 HEILBRONER, INGA..BARGER ST, BOX 21, PUTNAM VALLEY, NY 10579
- 126 HICKMAN, RICHARD..2724 CEDARVILLE RD, MILLVILLE, NJ 08332
- 136 JEFFREY, FRED..P.O. BOX 494, N AMHERST, MA 01059
- 116 KANE, LT & B C..RT 2 BOX 241, KEYSER, WV 26726
- 26 KINZER, REDD M..2556 CREEK HILL RD, LANCASTER, PA 17601
- 84 KUHL, PAUL..43 KUHL RD, FLEMINGTON, NJ 08822
- 127 LA FOM, WELLS..4532 HARFORD RD, BALTIMORE, MD 21214
- 117 LACKEY, MARY M..RT 1 BOX 222 DAVIS RD, SALT POINT, NY 12578
- 98 LARDIERE, BRIAN..BOX 1A RT 97, SPARROWBUSH, NY 12780
- 82 LAVIOLETTE, BRUCE & BONNIE..375 THREE RIVERS RD, WILBRAHAM, MA 01095
- 7 LEWIS, BILL..44 SOMERSET LANE RFD 3, PUTNAM VALLEY, NY 10579
- 50 LYONS, SANDRA J. RD 1 BOX 9, FORT PLAIN, NY 13339
- 49 LYONS, SHANNON..P.O. BOX 938, NELLISTON, NY 13410
- 83 MAINVILLE, KEN..229 FLNYT ST, PALMER, MA 01069
- 105 MAURER, BEN..BOX 1210 HEAGY DRIVE, LEBANON, PA 17042
- 30 MC CLEARY JR, GEORGE A..1130 GUERNSEYTOWN RD, WATERTOWN, CT 06795
- 38 MC HUGH, BENJAMIN..35 CHURCH LANE, EAST HAMPTON, NY 11937
- 37 MC HUGH, CATHY..35 CHURCH LANE, EAST HAMPTON, NY 11937
- 102 MILLER, FLOYD & JOYCE..48 RIVERSIDE DRIVE, OAKLAND, NJ 07436
- 17 MINNICH'S COOP..RD 2 BOX 2450, KUTZTOWN, PA 19530
- 58 MIZZONI JR..NAT..229 WESTCOTT RD, SCITUATE, RI 02857

yuck!

good guy.

*author of book
on poultry diseases*

arrogant

*more
or less
a hippy*

109 MONIZ, J R...363 FAIRVIEW AVE, COVENTRY, RI 02816
 120 MONTEITH, PAUL...1137 TELFER SD RD, SARNIA, ONTARIO N7T 7H2 CANADA
 28 NELSON, DON & SUE...9 SPRING GREEN DRIVE, WYOMING, RI 02898
 3 NELSON, ELAINE & MAURICE...BOX 103, NEWPORT, NH 03773
 29 NELSON, MICHELLE...9 SPRING GREEN DRIVE, WYOMING, RI 02898
 36 NORRIS, JOHN E...P.O. BOX 442, PAOLI, PA 19301
 124 PADULA, ROBERT...640 FLETCHER RD, N KINGSTOWN, RI 02852
 101 PAGERIE, MISTY ANNE...48 RIVERSIDE DRIVE, OAKLAND, NJ 07436
 79 PALMER, JARL...35 WILSON AVENUE, WEST PATERSON, NJ 07424
 106 PANNICKE, CARL W...666 GROVE ST, CLIFTON, NJ 07013
 85 PATTERSON, DR V L...66260 S FOREST, RICHMOND, MI 48062
 86 PATTERSON, DR WILLIAM L...24682 CROCKER, MT CLEMENS, MI
 56 PHADUANGDET, JASON...714 BEACON VALLEY RD, NAUGATUC, CT 06770
 51 PIERCE, EDWARD & VIRGINIA OCHS, 283 OLD YORK RD, NESHANIC STAT, NJ 08853
 63 PINKERTON, PAUL R...HWY 29 P.O. BOX 690, FRENCHTOWN, NJ 08825
 97 PLAUSSE, C RUDY...120 W MAIN ST, NORTON, MA
 96 PLAUSSE, RUDY & BETH...152 DEAN ST, NORTON, MA
 16 PORR, RICK...72 SPRINGER LANE, NEW CUMBERLAND, PA 17070
 42 POWELL, S ROBERT...RD 1 BOX 48E, UNION DALE, PA 18470
 137 RATHBURN, CLAUDE...RFD WOLCOTT RD, BOX 6650, MORRISVILLE, VT 05661
 134 REHME, LEE...1441 E WAGNER RD, BUCHANAN, MI 49107
 110 RICHARDS, EARLE...RD 2 BOX 488D...KINKLETOWN, PA 18058
 103 RICHARDS JR, KOLLO M...BOX 137J RD 2 LOG FENCE RD, PALMERTON, PA 18071
 92 RICHARDSON, BILL...1933 MIDDLE RD, EAST GREENWICH, RI 02818
 93 RICHARDSON, JULIA...1933 MIDDLE RD, EAST GREENWICH, RI 02818
 112 RITZ, ED...75 PEBBLE ST, FALL RIVER, MA 02721
 44 ROCLETTE, ART & EDIE, 254 OLD CART RD, HADDAM, CT
 20 RYAN, C WILLIAM...BOX 212, MAYFIELD, NY 12117
 31 SCHOPAC, GEORGE & DONNA...60 CAMP AVE, NO KINGSTOWN, RI 02852
 123 SCHROEDER, GEORGE H...P.O. BOX 91, PROMPTON, PA 18456
 11 SCOTT, DWIGHT...RD 2 BOX 757, MIDDLETOWN, NY 10940
 9 SEE, GLENN...RT 1 BOX 196-A, BROADWAY, VA 22815
 8 SEE, JOSHUA...RT 1 BOX 196-A, BROADWAY, VA 22815
 100 SHAW, WILFRED & GLORIA...TODD HOLLOW RD, PLYMOUTH, CT 06782
 35 SHERIFF'S, THE...109 PONDS LANE, LEXINGTON, SC 29072
 6 SHERMAN, STEPHEN...RD 2, AQUEDUCT RD, BOX 176, PEEKSKILL, NY 10566
 104 SHREFFLER, GEORGE...BOX 83, GIBBONSBURG, OH 43431
 24 SIEGEL, MISSY...NEWTON, NJ 07860
 21 SIMMONS, ROLAND...RD 2 BOX 925, LAFAYETTE, NJ 07848
 52 SLIKER, JERRY & ARLENE...RT 560, LAYTON, NJ

White Rocks {

*Modern →
gamer*

*! →
a wonder-
ful guy*

*He →
showed
birds
but did
not
attend
show.*

*→ a big
deal in
bantam
O.E. games*

↑ standard Partridge Plymouth Rocks

casting man

60 SMITH, BASIL...4680 CHURCHVIEW RD, ZIONSVILLE, PA 18092
2 SNOLIS, AL...22 KALMIA STREET, EAST NORPORT, NY 11731
95 STEVENSON, EARL...RT 1 BOX 128, PROCTORVILLE, OH 45669
34 STRAUGHN, KENNETH...2076 HARVEY STRAUGHN RD, TOWNSEND, DE 19734
32 SNEENEY, ROBERT D...295 HASBROUCK AVE, KINGSTON, NY 12401
59 URBANSKI, MARTIN D...211 HICKORY TAVERN RD, GILLETTE, NJ 07933
12 VAN GORDEN, GLEN...HC-1 BOX 95, OLIVE BRIDGE, NY 12461
135 VELCHECK, PETER...1722 W 4TH ST, PISCATAWAY, NJ 08854
132 VINHAGE, A & E...P.O. BOX 507, AUGUSTA, NJ 07822
81 WALDAU, DICK & THOLA...BOX 147 GAYVILLE RD, CONSTANTIA, NY 13044
65 WALTER, GORDAN...RR 3 BOX 201A, WESTHILL RD, VESTAL, NY 13850
10 WASYLKOWSKI, MIKE...915 DOVER KENTON RD, DOVER, DE 19901
41 WHITNEY, D FAYNE...359 TWICHELL ST, ATHOL, MA 01331
128 WING, MICHAEL...RD 1 BOX 3280, SKOWHEGAN, ME 04976
87 WISNIEWSKI, DON...27 SHANNEE TRAIL RD 11, VINCENTOWN, NJ 08088
5 WULFF, BILL...RR 4, CONNERSVILLE, IN 47331 — *a good guy*
114 YEAM, JEREMIAH...WILLIAM HENRY RD, SCITUATE, RI 02857 — *well-known judge*
1 ZALESKI, JOSEPH...RD 2 BOX 868, ANDOVER, NJ 07821
40 ZEILBERGER, ALFRED...12 HIDDEN GLEN LANE, MONSEY, NY 10952

very nice people

*yuck!
all he
cares
about
is
winning.
He is a
sleeze!*

*she
not
a nice
person;
to in.*

Additional Specials not in premium book.

\$10.00 Best Rhode Island Red Bantam...George Hathaway

World Cochin Family
State Meet

Champion Large Fowl.....Silver Napkin Ring
Champion Bantam...Silver Napkin Ring
Champion Cochin by Junior....Silver Napkin Ring
Reserve Large Fow...Rosette
Reserve Bantam...Rosette
Variety Ribbons: Best large Fowl Cochin in, Buff
Black, White, Partridge and AOV.
Best Bantam Cochin in, Buff, Black, White, Partridge,
Blue, Mottled, Columbian, Frizzled, AOV.

Dues Are: Adult \$7.50, Family \$10.00. Overseas Dues:
\$10.00---Junior Dues are USA \$3.00 and Overseas \$5.00
We send a newspaper 4 times a year for Newsletter.
All Winnders must be a member at time of awards to win
the WCF awards,

LF
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

COCK

BREED: Dorking

VARIETY: Sil. Gray

NUMBER: 42



LF
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

PULLET

BREED: Orpington

VARIETY: Black

NUMBER: 42



LF
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

HEN

BREED: Orpington

VARIETY: Black

NUMBER: 42



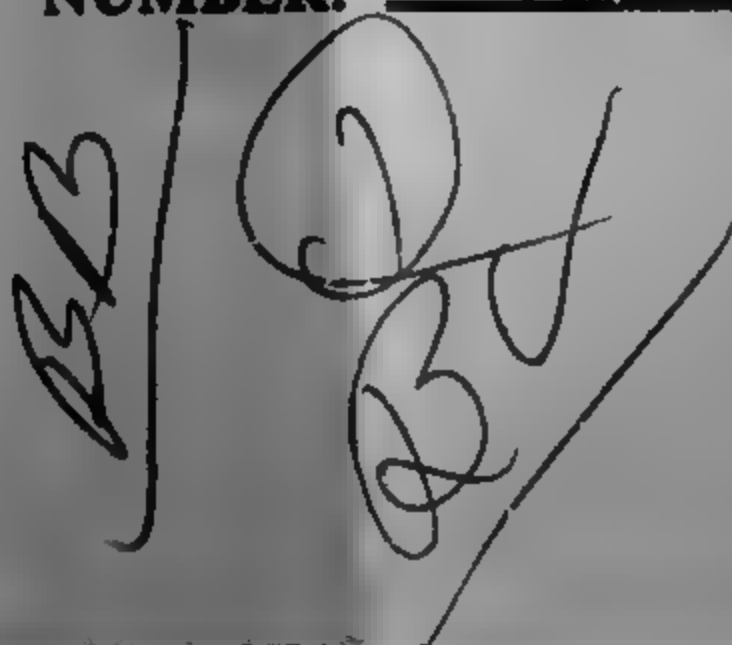
LF
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

COCKEREL

BREED: Orpington

VARIETY: Black

NUMBER: 42



LF
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

HEN

BREED: Jersey Giant

VARIETY: _____

NUMBER: 42



LF
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

COCK

BREED: Jersey Giant

VARIETY: Black

NUMBER: 42



B
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

COCK

BREED: d'Anvers

VARIETY: Cuckoo

NUMBER: 42



B
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

HEN

BREED: American Game

VARIETY: B.B. Red

NUMBER: 42

BB


812

LF
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

PULLET

BREED: Old English

VARIETY: B.B Red

NUMBER: 42

①
B B

B
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

HEN

BREED: Sebright

VARIETY: Silver

NUMBER: 42

⑤

B
SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS

COCK

BREED: Sebright

VARIETY: Silver

NUMBER: 42

①
R C

These eleven birds
won a fist-full
of ribbon at the
Sussex Show —
I am well
pleased.

THE AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION

ILLUSTRATED

A COMPLETE DESCRIPTION OF ALL
RECOGNIZED VARIETIES OF FOWLS

AS REVISED BY
THE AMERICAN POULTRY ASSOCIATION
AT ITS THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING AT NIAGARA FALLS
NEW YORK, NINETEEN HUNDRED NINE, AND AT ITS
THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING AT ST. LOUIS
MISSOURI, NINETEEN HUNDRED TEN



PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE AMERICAN POULTRY ASSOCIATION
1910

— a mint condition copy of
this wonderful old book
purchased at the Sussex
Show for \$3.00!

814

FALCONER CENTRAL SCHOOL

East Avenue
Falconer, New York 14733
716-665-6624

APPLICATION FOR PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYMENT

Personal Information

Date 04-30-1990

Powell S. Robert
Last Name First Name Middle Name Maiden Name
R. D. 1, Box 48E Union Dale PA 18470 717-679-2979

Present Address (Street & Number) City State/Zip Phone
Same as above

Permanent Address (Street & Number) City State/Zip Phone

Nature of Application and Certification

Position(s) applied for. List in order of preference:
Secondary level teacher (FRENCH)

Certificate of Qualification
Certificate Number 198340586 State NY For subjects or areas French 7-12

C.Q. Effective Date: 2/1/90 Provisional ☒ Permanent ☐

Education

School (Name)	Location	Dates Attended	Major	Minor	Degree or Hours	Honors
H.S. Fell Twp. HS	Simpson, PA	1958 to 1961	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	17.5 credits
Penn State Univ.	Univ. Park	1961 to 1965	French	Educ.	B.A.	138 credits
George Wash. Univ.	Wash., DC	1965 to 1967	French	----	M.A.	33 credits
Indiana Univ.	Bloomington Indiana	1967 to 1974	French	Fine Arts	Ph.D.	70 credits

Number of hours in major teaching area(s) 135 hours +

Grade Point Average: All Subjects 3.5 Major 3.75 (System = 4.0 ☒ 3.0 ☐)

815

Teaching Experience (under paid contract):

Name & Location of School	From	To	Full Time	Part Time	Position	Name of Immed. Supervisor
-George Washington Univ. Washington, DC	1965	1967		X	Teaching Assistant	Dr. John A. Frey
-Indiana University Bloomington, Indiana	1967	1970		X	Teaching Assistant	Dr. Quentin M. Hope
-State University of N.Y. Oswego, NY	1970	1971	X		Assistant Professor	Dr. Thomas Marshall
-City Univ. of New York Brooklyn, NY	1973	1974		X	Adjunct Lecturer	Dr. Robert Loy

Total Experience in years Five years Reason for leaving last job career advancement

Non-Teaching Work Experience

Firm	City & State	Position	Dates From	To
-writer: self-employed	PA, NY	self-employed	1967	1990
-American Management Assoc., Harcourt Brace	NYC, NY	Editor	1972	1978
-Salomon Brothers NYC, NY	NYC, NY	Corporate Finance	1980	1983

List experiences you have had working with children (outside of school)

Camp Boy Scouts of America: summer camp director

Church Youth Fellowship Leader

Community President, Carbondale Historical Society and Museum
(frequent programs with youth groups)

Other _____

References

Name	Address	Phone	Position
A. <u>Professional</u>			
1. Dr. John A. Frey	George Washington Univ. Washington, DC	202-994-6975	Chairman
2. Mr. Alex J. Chelik	Lakeland High School Jermyn, PA	717-254-9485	Principal
3. Mr. Joseph Pascoe	Carbondale Area H. S. Carbondale, PA	717-282-4500	Chairman Social Studies
B. <u>Personal</u>			
1. Senator Robert Mellow	Senate of Pennsylvania	717-489-0336	State Senator
2. Rev. Gordon S. Wilson	Berean Baptist Church Carbondale, PA	717-282-1511	Baptist Minister

816

References: (Cont'd)

C. Student Teaching

School Wissahickon High School Address Ambler, PA Phone

Cooperating Teacher 1. Marjorie Smith Address Ambler, PA Phone

2. Address Phone

College Supervisor 1. Mr. Endres Address Penn State Univ. Phone

Military Service

Branch none

Dates Served: From To Highest Rank

College Activities, Organizations, Teams (with offices held, if applicable)

Student Council, French Club, Orientation Committee

Community Activities and Organizations (with office held, if applicable)

President, Maplewood Cemetery Association; President, Committee to Restore

Carbondale City Hall; President, Carbondale Historical Society; Member
of Board of Directors of Carbondale Public Library

Professional Activities, Organizations, Offices and Honors

Member, National Romance Language Honor Society (Phi Sigma Iota)

List works published or exhibited author of three books in the field of comparative
aesthetics, author of over 100 articles in the field of local history and
genealogy; author of over a dozen articles in the field of animal hus-
bandry

Special Talents, Abilities, Interests, or Hobbies

Bilingual (French/English); reading knowledge of Italian, German,
Latin, Russian.

List extracurricular activities (clubs, sports, publications, etc.) you are willing to sponsor

School newspaper, language clubs

Briefly state your philosophy of education, reasons for entering teaching, goals and any other pertinent information which you feel might help to support your candidacy.

Philosophy of education: to help students acquire the skills and understanding that they require in order to lead meaningful and productive lives.

I entered the teaching profession because I believe that I am highly skilled in verbal and written communication and flexible enough to succeed in teaching a wide range of students in virtually all educational contexts.

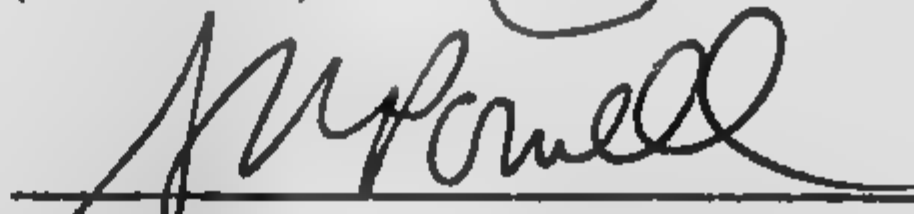
Copy of resume, Pennsylvania Professional Certificate (Secondary French) and New York State Certificate of Qualification (French 7-12) were all forwarded to Mr. Robert E. Niver on April 23rd with letter of intent; copy of college placement folder (from Penn State University, University Park, PA) requested to be sent to Mr. Robert E. Niver on April 30, 1990. Included in that folder will be copies of three current letters of recommendation/reference.

Have you at any time, in school or outside the school, willfully and deliberately advocated, advised or taught the doctrine that the Government of the United States or any state or of any political subdivision thereof should be overthrown or overturned by force, violence or by any unlawful means?

(Encircle One) Yes ☒ No

Have you ever been arrested for other than a motor vehicle violation?

(Encircle One) Yes ☒ No


Signature

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Interviewed by _____ Date _____

Comments:

This agency is an Equal Opportunity Employer in compliance with the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972. We encourage the application of qualified women and minorities.

818

April 30, 1990

Ms. Linda Fisher
Career Development and Placement
Penn State University
408 Boucke Building
University Park, PA 16802

Dear Ms. Fisher:

A high school in southern New York has requested a copy of my "college placement folder." Please send a copy, plus the letters of reference from the following three persons:

- letter from Senator Robert J. Mellow
- letter from John A. Frey
- letter from Rev. Gordon S. Wilson

Please send the copy of my "college placement folder" and the above-listed letters of reference to:

Mr. Robert E. Niver
Superintendent
Falconer Central School
East Avenue
Falconer, NY 14733

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

819



DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.

24-8
1230

3487782

ACCOUNT NO	THIS CHECK represents payment of DIVIDEND/INTEREST as reported on your statement for	DATE	AMOUNT
6200270960	APRIL	043090	\$*****880

DETAILS TO APPEAR ON YOUR MONTHLY STATEMENT
3487782

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.
DIVIDEND/INTEREST ACCOUNT
CHECK NUMBER 3487782

PAY
TO
THE
ORDER
OF

S ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

Philip S Powell

TO BANK OF CALIFORNIA N A PORTLAND OREGON

⑈3487782⑈ ⑆123000068⑆ 003⑈86008⑈7⑈

"CENTRAL PENNA. AVIAN CLUB"

This is to certify that

S. ROBERT POWELL



Paid Member thru November 1990

Dues: Single \$5.00 Junior \$2.00 - Family \$7.00
(under 16)

Pres. Leon Keeler Phone (717) 524-7121

V. Pres. Cyril Menges Phone (717) 649-5304

Sec. Treas. Dale Martin Phone (717) 286-3022

820

April 1990

\$ 730.43

4/1 - dep

4/1 - chmn Treas - 596.88

183.55

4/8 - dep - 1008.25

1183.88

4/8 - Ch. Treas - 878.59

304.91

4/15 - dep - 1115.74

1420.65

4/15 - Ch. Treas - 1021.72

398.93

4/22 - dep - 1279.38

1678.31

4/22 - Ch. Treas - 868.42

809.89

4/28 - dep - 547.52

1357.41

4/28 - Ch Treas - 480.77

876.64

4/28 - Cedric - 76.50

Ly - 493.64

Alv - 0 - 57.00

Alv - M - 250.00

876.64

876.64

500.00

821

4/11/10	John	Cash	LS	Adv-0	Man	Total
4/1	SS-13.97 Entail -1.00 Entail -15.00 CE-576.95 <u>546.88</u>	Cash-65.50	SS/M-1.55 M-106.50 <u>108.05</u>	10.00	—	<u>730.43</u>
4/8	SS-14.49 Entail -41 CE-823.40 <u>878.89</u>	Cash-5.50	SS/M-1.61 M-104.25 <u>105.86</u>	10	—	1000.25
4/15	SS-13.65 Entail-230.00 CE-778.07 <u>1021.72</u>	Cash-3.00	SS/M-1.52 M-75.50 <u>77.02</u>	14	—	1115.74
4/20	SS-17.67 Entail-50.00 PAHc-7.00 Cur-793.75 CE-868.42 <u>868.42</u>	Cash-2.00	SS/M-1.96 AFC-5.00 M-140.00 <u>146.96</u>	12	Eggs/Store Paring mem. per- 250.00	1279.38
4/24	SS-15.77 CE-465.00 <u>480.77</u>	—	SS/M-1.75 M-54.00 <u>55.75</u>	11	—	547.52
822	3796.68	76.00	493.64	57.00	250.00	4673.32

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

HONOR SYSTEM

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of S. Robert Powell,
Elkdale, PA, In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA On 5/6-7/89, Placed
1st With A Time Of 11:05, Flying A Kit Composed
of (Band No.'s) FTA-86: 4243; FTA-87: 344, 976

S. Robert Powell

FTA SECRETARY

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of S.R. Powell,
Elk CA 1C, PA, In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA On 5/24-25/89 Placed
1st With A Time Of 11:30, Flying A Kit Composed
of (Band No.'s) FTA-8694213; FTA-87:344, 976

S.R. Powell
FTA SECRETARY

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

HONOR SYSTEM

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of S. Robert Powell,
Elkdale, PA, In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA On 10/7-8/89 Placed
1st With A Time Of 10:05, Flying A Kit Composed
of (Band No.'s) FTA-86-4213, FTA-87-344,
FTA-88-976, FTA-89-805, 807

S. R. Powell

FA SECRETARY

**FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION**

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of S. Robert Powell
Elkdale, PA, Earned The Highest Aggregate Total
In The 1989 Competition Season Of The **FLYING**
TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA With ~~His~~ Per-
formances Totalling 66 Hours And 7 Minutes In Honor
System Competition. This Total Being Comprised Of The
Following:

Date	Placing	Time	Date	Placing	Time
4/22-23	1	7:05	7/1-2	1	7:05
5/6-7	1	1:05	9/23-24	1	6:08
5/20-21	1	11:30	10/7-8	1	10:05
6/3-4	1	7:34			
6/17-18	1	5:35			

S. R. Powell
FTA SECRETARY

Finding Fallen Stars

Dr. Carleton Moore, director of Arizona State University's Center for Meteorite Studies, has asked farmers to help search for some of the 10 tons of meteorites that strike the earth each year. Plows often uncover the unearthly stones, making farms a prime source of finds.



black or brown crust during their fiery trip through the earth's atmosphere. Finally, meteorites are up to 90 percent iron-nickel alloy and will attract a magnet. If a specimen meets these descriptions, it may be a meteorite.

Dr. Moore invites all meteorite hunters to pack their prey

Moore, who was part of the team that analyzed the moon rocks, studies meteorites for insights into the origins of our solar system. He has hunted them for 30 years and offers farmers these guidelines for distinguishing a space rock from the domestic variety:

First, meteorites weigh one and a half to three times as much as comparable earth rocks. Second, meteorites are smooth and often have small depressions, like a child's thumbprints in soft clay. And they develop a

securely and send it to the center for further analysis. If the rock is indeed a meteorite, the center's scientists will assess its worth and make an offer. Finds from a new site can fetch \$400 to \$500, regardless of size.

The testing service is free and the center will return objects mistaken for meteorites. Send samples to Dr. Carleton B. Moore, Center for Meteorite Studies, Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85287.

—Brandon Hock

I am convinced that sometime during my life, I shall find a fresh fallen star.

No. 19891

60-1281/313

PAYABLE THRU
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF NICHOLSON, PENNSYLVANIA

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Livestock Sale Every Tuesday
Phone: (717) 942-6300

Nicholson, PA 18446,

19

NICHOLSON SALES CO

2290 CTS

PAY

TO THE
ORDER
OF

Robert Powell
PO 1848E
Uniondale PA 18410

BY

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

THIS CHECK VOID AFTER 60 DAYS

Handwritten signature: Carl R. Penick
Owner

00-0494-34

0313128191

TAG NO.	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
125	3 day		65	1 95-
126	3 "		65	1 95-
TOTAL CONSIGNMENT				3 90
COMMISSION				1 -
BEEF CHECK-OFF				
TRANSPORTATION				
NET PAID				2 90-

DATE 5-1-90

"Where Buyer and Seller Meet"

LIVESTOCK SALE EVERY TUESDAY

For Any Information
Call or Write

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Phone: (717) 942-6300

KINDLY NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY OF ANY DISCREPANCY ON THIS STATEMENT

5/1/90

Dear Andy,

Thanks for your letter of 4/15/90, and
your kind words about the FTA
newsletter.

It is possible that the Zone 2
fly schedule will be discontinued
this year since only one flyer
entered one of the Zone 2 flys last
year. The Board of Directors will
decide on this Zone 2 question in
plenty of time for you to get your
birds ready. If the Zone 2 flys
for this year are cancelled, the
fly money that you sent to
Mr. Wheeler will be refunded to
you. We'll have to wait and
see what happens.

When a decision on the 2nd flyer is made, I'll publish it in the FTA Newsletter and if the flyer will take place, I'll send you the appropriate Flyer Report Form.

The DFL Newsletter is mostly in German.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell
FTA Acting Secretary

MADE IN THE U.S.A. • 319 POST STREET • PEZAUMA • CALIF. 94022

POSTCARD
GORDON HAMILTON
227 AUDEN ROAD
GUELPH
ONTARIO N1E 6N5
CANADA

S-1-90

Dear Mr. Hamilton,
Thanks for telling me about
the error in your
address and for your
words of praise of the
FTA Newsletter. Thanks
also for the 2 typewritten articles -
very interesting. We'll
reprint them both. Sincerely,
Robert Powell

CLYDESBURG, ON

HARFORD AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY
% MRS. FRANK RIDGEWAY
RD # 1, Kingsley, Pa. 18826

April 1, 1990

Dear Mr. Powell:

We missed you last evening but understand there is
a lot to do these days.

We were able to place some of the revisions and corrections
in the Premium List for the Poultry Department. However
the book had already gone to print and we will have to
complete the revisions next year.

We would also like to talk with you at your convenience.
Cecil Rose would like to have you work with him this
summer during the week of the fair if possible. If you
will be at the next meeting it will be in time to work
something out.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

Phyllis Ridgeway

831

5-1-90

S. Robert Powell
R.D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dill Ehlers
Box 480

Tully, NY 13159

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is a check for \$3.00 for
membership in the F.L.F.C.

Please be sure that I get an
entry blank for the show on 6/3/90;
last year I did not receive one
and I was a paid up member.

Thank you.

S. ROBERT POWELL
R.D. 1, Box 48E
UNION DALE, PA 18470

832

[Rec'd 4/28/90]

BOB,

[Returned 4/30/90]

HERE ARE 2 BOOKS, THE SMALLER ONE IS VERY OLD WHILE THE 2nd IS A COPY.

PLEASE - TAKE CARE WITH THEM AND RETURN THEM AT YOUR EARLIEST CONVENIENCE. I HOPE THAT THEY ARE OF SOME USE TO YOU WITH THE BULLETINS.

I SHALL TRY TO COME UP WITH SOME OTHER TIPPLER INFORMATION FOR YOU. PLEASE BE ~~THE~~ PATIENT, OK?

MY KIT OF 3 HUGHES COCKS ARE GOING OK FOR ME AND I HOPE TO FLY THEM IN THE NEXT CONTEST UNDER THE HONOR SYSTEM.

BEST,

STAN

May 1, 1990

Dear Stan:

Thank you for letting me borrow and copy the two large brown envelopes of tippler materials from your collection.

I received the first envelope on 04-28-90 and made copies of both books (THE TIPPLER PIGEON FOR FLYING AND EXHIBITION by Hepworth, Wedgwood, Beech and Stephenson; THE FLYING TIPPLER by Job Ofield) and mailed both books back to you on 04-30-1990.

I received the second envelope on May 1st and made copies of all of the materials therein (a large quantity of materials from PIGEONS AND PIGEON WORLD plus letters and other texts) on the same day and mailed all of your originals back to you on 05-01-1990.

It's a wonderful collection of tippler materials and will be very useful to me as Acting Secretary of the FTA. Thank you for allowing me to borrow and make copies of all those documents. I will, of course, respect Mike Seller's request that the letters from Fred Ehrbach not be published.

Enclosed is a copy of a memo that I recently wrote and mailed to the Executive Board of the FTA.

As I said to you during your visit to my place on April 14th, I think you should submit for approval your 15+ hour fly that was disqualified a few years ago because of the wrong date. I think that when the members of the Executive Board are made aware of the facts in the fly in question that your fly stands a good chance of being approved. It seems that you have everything to gain and nothing to lose.

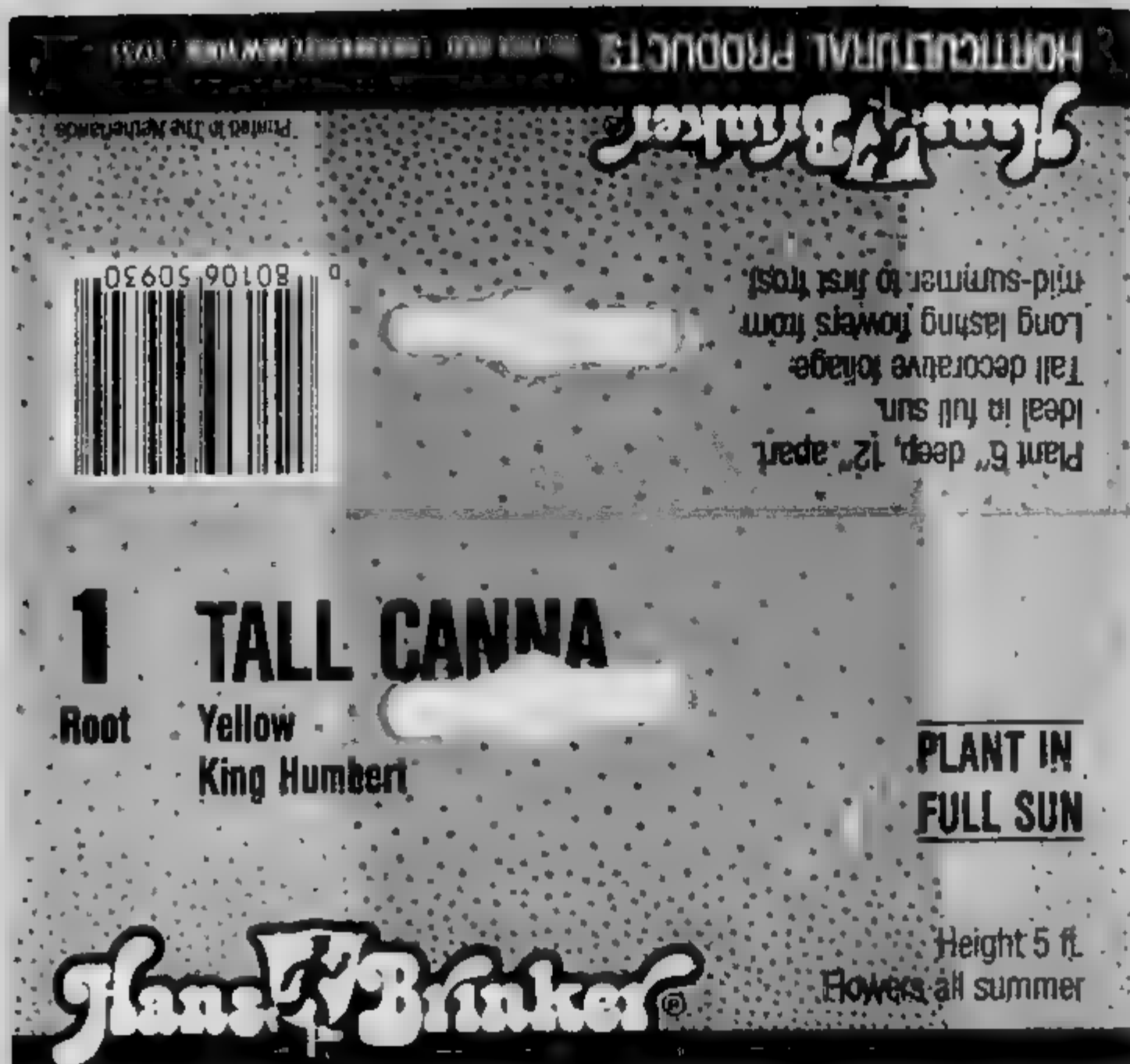
My kit of three old cocks did 10:21 on 04-22-1990. It was a beautiful day for flying and I thought they would do at least 12 hours but it didn't turn out that way. I'll give the same kit another try this coming weekend.

Those six young birds that I had out when you were here and beginning to kit and so far have not made any bad mistakes. The settling of young birds is always a nerve wracking experience for me. Round 2 young birds are just now hatching. It's a wonderful time of year to be involved in the flying tippler sport.

Thanks again for lending me the books and papers on tipplers from your collection. As I say, they are all on their way back to you now & should be back in your hands in a few days.

Sincerely,

834



planted
5-2-90

5/23- no
sign of
these
plants
yet.

Canna
are a
great
favorite
of DWP.

5/31- one
Canna is
now up.
no sign of
the other
two. 835

TALL CANNA

Root Wyoming

PLANT IN
FULL SUN

Hans Brinker

Height 5 ft.
Flowers all summer

84731049

AGWAY

\$1.49

Shenandoah, Iowa 51602

—Your Friends at Field's
Each time you order from Field's, you can count on getting the very finest nursery stock. Our trees, shrubs and perennials are given top-quality care. Grown in rich soil, accustomed to severe temperature extremes, they are extra hardy. They come to you at their ideal size for transplanting.

SEED & NURSERY CO.

Henry Field's

Henry Field's

SEED & NURSERY CO.

FREE GIFT

BLUE FLAX

(*Linum perenne*)

90-07

Grown In Shenandoah, IA

Shenandoah, Iowa 51602

Printed in the Netherlands

HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Glans & Brinker

0 80106 50930

Plant 6" deep, 12" apart.
Ideal in full sun.
Tall decorative foliage.
Long lasting flowers from
mid-summer to first frost.

1 CANNA
Roof The President

**PLANT IN
FULL SUN**

Glans & Brinker

Height 3-4 ft.
Flowers all summer



Obituaries

Her sister
Mildred also
taught OWP
& SRP

LAVIN, Catherine E., 112 Spring St., Carbondale, died April 23 at the Green Ridge Nursing Home, Scranton, where she had been a guest.

Born in Carbondale, daughter of the late John and Mary Toolan Lavin, she was a life-long resident of Carbondale and was a member of St. Rose of Lima Church and its Altar and Rosary Society. Prior to retirement she was employed as a school teacher in Fell Township for 46 years.

Surviving are cousins, nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by four brothers and a sister.

Miss Lavin — one of
my former teachers —
English. She was a
nice person — she
had dark-ish eyes &
hair & we called her
"Black-eye Lavin"

5-2-90 - SRP's private living space at Elkdale is a cube, 8' x 8' x 8'; Stone Hall at Houghton, Norfolk, is a Palladian cube, dramatically designed by William Kent, based on the hall in Inigo Jones' Queen's House at Greenwich.

- Illusion: the illusion of a series of rooms created by a painting of such a series mounted on the rear wall of a closet at Dyrham Park.

- "Men and things come round again," wrote Kipling, "eternal as the seasons."

[all copies mailed 5/1/90]

Date: May 3, 1990

To: The Executive Board of the Flying Tippler Association of America
(President, Wayne Tomsic; Eastern Vice President, Oskar Zovich; Western
Vice-President, K. S. Zamanian; Acting Secretary, S. Robert Powell;
Acting Treasurer, Walter Wiechec; and the members of the Board of
Directors: Tim Kvidera, Walter Wiechec, Smail Basic, Milan Kobulsky,
Robert Rugaber). *also copy sent to Michael Beat*

From: S. Robert Powell, Central Timer, FTA

RE: Request for approval of Rex Leon as timer by Michael Beat for Spring I,
1990 FTA fly on April 21, 1990

FTA member Michael Beat (11836 Old River School Road, Downey, CA 90241) requested (in a letter to the President, Secretary/Treasurer, and Central Timer, dated 04-06-1990) that he, Michael Beat, be allowed to use Rex Leon, not a member of the FTA, as his timer for the FTA fly of 04-21/22-1990. In his letter, Michael Beat states: "I'm also requesting at this time for the FTA to acknowledge my timer, Mr. Rex Leon, as an official timer. This man is a true Tippler man in the fullest sense. He is well versed in the FTA fly rules and keenly knows the difference between FTA & FTS rules. Of course, I will be flying FTA rules. Mr. Leon is one of exceptional honor and I respect him greatly. He flies and trains in a traditional English fashion..."

The Central Timer responded, on 04-11-1990, to Michael Beat's request of 04-06-1990 as follows: "The decision on your use of Rex Leon as an official timer is one that will probably have to be made by the Board of Directors of the FTA--and that may take a little time. What I would recommend is this: Fly your kit on April 21/22 and use Rex Leon as your timer and send in your fly report on the 23rd. That way, you will have done everything possible on your part. In the event that the FTA's Board of Directors should not approve your use of Rex Leon as an Official Timer, your time will count under the Honor System..."

Michael Beat did use Rex Leon as his timer for the FTA fly in question, and a Fly Report Form was mailed to the Central Timer on 04-23-1990. The fly fee has been paid.

The decision whether or not to approve this request by Michael Beat is one that must be made by the Executive Board of the FTA. As a member of that Board, you must vote either "yes" or "no" on Michael Beat's request to use Rex Leon as a timer. Before you make a decision on this matter, please refer to the FTA's Constitution, see especially Article V: "Flying Systems"; also the FTA's "Flying Rules," #23.

When you have made your decision, mail or phone your answer to FTA President Wayne Tomsic (990 East Boston Road, Broadview Heights, OH 44147; telephone: 216-526-1587) by May 26, 1990. When all the votes have been received by Wayne Tomsic, he will report that decision to the Central Timer who will indicate on his report for the Spring Series flies (to be published in the 05-29-1990 FTA NEWSLETTER) whether or not the FTA's Executive Board has approved Michael Beat's use of Rex Leon as an Official System timer for the FTA fly in question.

5-4-90 - CAHS - Coolican

Drove over to the Seaman's place at about 6 P.M. and stayed until about 9:15 P.M.

When I arrived a tractor-repair scene was in action by the side of the

house: Alvin and Sandy & their

neighbor Dennis Hallstead (whose tractor was being repaired). They

were just finishing up and Alvin

& Dennis were sorta 'foolin' around in a very friendly way and an

accident very nearly happened —

Alvin very nearly got run over

when Dennis's foot slipped off the

clutch. Close call and very scary.

Dennis is the husband of the

girl who works in the Burger

King in Carbondale who said to me

the morning: "I see your

chickens are out this morning."

She then told me who she is and where².
She and Pennie live — the farm just
above Alvin's on the dirt road. The
Halstead property and the Seaman
properties adjoin each other. Pennie
and his wife are nice people. When
the tractor was repaired and Pennie
on his way, Alvin (Sandy + SRP
repaired to the barn, where they
milked their cows. SRP stood
in the middle of the barn and
we visited throughout the
whole process. Alvin & Sandy are
wonderful people — the salt of
the earth. Clyde, who had been
trout fishing, came in the barn,
still wearing his "waders".

During the milking session,
we all talked about everything:
cows, insurance, turkey hunting,
Joshua's broken leg, SRP's

efforts to find a teaching job,
SNP's poetry, etc. When the
milking chores were accomplished,
I was invited into the house for
coffee and naturally I accepted.
I drank coffee as the Seamon
family had supper. I inquired
"if there was a teenager around
who might be interested in
mowing the Elkdale Cemetery
this summer for \$75/month."
Clyde leapt at the suggestion/
offer. We worked out the details
and everything is all set —
the first cutting will be done
in the week before Memorial
Day. I am very optimistic about the
results, as Alvin and family are
very responsible people.

On my way to CHS this morning, ^{4.}
I took along my ^{2 young} racing hornets
in their racing "panier" and released
them by the Russian orthodox Church
in Dundaff. They circled very
wide and were having a grand
time flying when I last spotted
them — not headed to Elkdale,
but circling. I'm not going to worry
about them. If they get lost 3
miles from home (even though
it's their first time) then that's
fine. I don't want them — but
I don't believe that that will
be the case. I fully well expect
to see them on or in the loft when
I return home after 3 P.M. I am
amazed at how fast they fly —
I have gotten used to the gentle
and non-pushed manner in which

tipplers fly; hornets, on the other ⁵
hand, move at incredible speeds—
possibly twice as fast as tipplers.

Hornets (these hornets) have solid/
massive bodies and not-so-big
wings: they are like military
fighter planes: weighty bodies &
small wings — they move at great
speed with great maneuverability.

I banded two more young hornets
a few days ago. I think that's
probably enough — 4 young birds.

This morning as I dressed, I
heard an American game bantam
chick (pre-pip) in the incubator.
Last night when I returned from
olivia's I removed the egg-turning
tray-rack. The hatch is due to
take place on Sunday. All seem
well: 21 of the 24 eggs are fertile.

5-5-90

First State Veterinary Supply

P. O. Box 151

Laurel, DE 19956

[Rec'd 5-11-90]

Gentlemen:

Please send the following:

Sulfathiazole, 1 lb. _____ \$12.00

CTC Powder, 6.4 oz _____ 4.80

Gallimycin, 50 gram _____ 5.20

\$22.00

Check #1393 enclosed.

Ship to:

[E. R. Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
UNION DALE, PA

18470

Thank you.

Er Powell

5/5/90 - Central Pennsylvania Avian Club
Annual Spring Auction at the
Dormerburg Fairgrounds.

DWP, DWP II & SRP — left Carlisle
at about 8 AM. and arrived just as
the auction was starting. SRP
bid on and purchased:

Cuckoo Belgian Hen } #7.00 } hen in very
" " cock } good; cock in
junk

Trio of Black Belgian d'auvers bantams:
#10.50 — all three are very
good, very very good. What a
bargain.

Sold by [Ray Baker
312 W. Ferdinand Street
Manheim, PA 17545]

Cecil Rose seems to think that
Ray Baker either died or is retiring &
that is why his high quality
birds are for sale.

2.

The auction was, of course, wonderful.
It is re-assuring to know that such
things as poetry auctions are still
taking place in this jaded modern
world of ours. It's very comforting:
it is earth-connected behavior & a
celebration of nature. Wonderful.
DWP & I had a very pleasant talk
about Elizabeth I and Tudor England
on the way down in the car. DWP II
had a grand time, of course. All
bird & animal activity is associated
by DWP II as "going to the Fair."
Cecil & Mary Rose were there and they
were having a grand time — as we
all were. DWP, the "retriever," acquired
several freshly-laid eggs from the
hen in the show cage (for
the show tomorrow), including
the following:

- 1 Cuckoo Belgian
 - 1 Orpington Belgian
 - 1 Blue Breasted Red O.E.S.
 - 1 Light Brown Phoenix
- } all bantams

The Cuckoo Belgian hen and both Black Belgian hens have also laid - and so I have a nice little cache of bantam eggs. I will put them together with some of my Sebright eggs and give them to my setting Golden Faced Wyandotte.

I must stop setting eggs. at present I have (I believe) 71 chicks,

with 7 Sebrights due on 5/14

8 " " on 5/19

12 Ring Neck Pheasants on 5/26

15 various breeds of bantams 5/29

AETNA LIFE & CASUALTY CO
151 FARMINGTON AV
HARTFORD CT 06156

 **Priority Letter**

9012500119711 124830A
90124810166001 GVA2007528 971345

S ROBERT POWELL
ROAD 1 BOX 48E
UNIONDALE PA 18470

DATE: 05/04/90

RE: CMP171610

I HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO CONTACT YOU BY TELEPHONE
REGARDING YOUR APPLICATION FOR HEALTH INSURANCE.
THIS INTERVIEW IS REQUIRED.

PLEASE CALL ME AT 1-800-962-9872 X7341 BETWEEN 8:00 A.M. AND
4:00 P.M. EST, WITHIN 10 DAYS FROM THE ABOVE DATE. IF INTERVIEW
IS NOT COMPLETED TEMPORARY INSURANCE WILL END AND YOUR DEPOSIT WILL
BE REFUNDED. PLEASE DISREGARD THIS PRIORITY LETTER IF INTERVIEW HAS
BEEN COMPLETED.

SINCERELY,

B GARCIA, HEALTH UND., PPA7, AETNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

↓ *Interviewed*
on June 5/8/90 in mid-
afternoon.

5/5-6/90 - American Game Bantam hatch.

Wonderful success: 24 AGB eggs from
Diane Port set, along with 7 of my own
Silver Sebrights eggs, on 4/15/90 - half
under orpington #15 & half in the in-
cubator: 18 AGB Chicks & 7 Sebrights!

12 Black Mottled Red	} American Game Bantam
5 Brown Red	
1 Self Blue	
7 Silver Sebrights	

25 Chicks - all being taken care
of by orpington #15.

14 of the chicks hatched in the in-
cubator - I have never seen chicks
hatch so fast; 11 under the orpington.
all seven of the Sebright eggs hatched
and 18/24 or 75% hatch. I am very
pleased indeed.

Diane Port: 1441 Port Road, St. Henry,
OH 45883

5/8/90 - 7 P.M.

Oryington 15 has been just now taken from her brood: in the past two days she has stepped on two of the 12 Black Breasted Red Chicks, accidentally to be sure, and killed them. I found the first one this morning and then the second one just now when DWP stopped, on his way home from having had his eye adjusted in Philadelphia, to see the new chicks. I hate to take the chicks from the hen, but sometimes it is necessary, surtout when the chicks are bantams and the hen is standard sized chicken - even worse when they are very large standard Oryingtons. By tomorrow afternoon all will be normal - the chicks will have forgotten Mother & Mother will have more or less forgotten her chicks. I can't risk losing

any more. It causes too much pain^{2.}
and suffering for SRP. I'm
getting better at dealing with it but
it is always diffident. And one
of the Black Belgians here now has
"a problem"—she appears to be trying
to lay an egg, maybe not. at
any rate, she is quite droopy,
although she did manage to get
up to perch and she looks much
better than she did this afternoon.
Life and death in the poultry
house. It's a microcosm in
which SRP is very actively and
emotionally involved: life beginning
and life ending and life going
on. By tomorrow I too will be
O.K.—just like Oryington 15 and
her brood. We will all pick up
the pieces and that will be that.
SRP spent a very active and

productive day at home: mowed
the entire lawn and worked around
the Eric and Lily bed out front;
put up a new mail box (let's
hope the kids don't notice that
it's a new box or they will very
probably smash it again). What
a pleasure it is to work with a

decent lawn mower. So after I
have had to use an old piece of
junk — either here or when doing
cutting in Maplewood Cemetery.

Half the battle is won when one
has a decent machine to use.

When the mowing was accomplished
I took a large load of dirty clothes
down to the Tricker Creek and
washed them and then put
them on the line where they
dried quickly in the hot sun and
fairly brisk winds.

NORTHWEST AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT



R.D 2, Box 2271
SHICKSHINNY, PA 18655

J. DANIEL MOSS
Secondary Principal

Dear Robert:

Sorry for the delay on this! This new
job has me very busy. Good luck.

I sent the original on to Penn State.
This is for your information.

REFERENCE

Candidate's Name

Last Powell First S. Middle Robert

Mailing Address: Street R. D. 1, Box 48E City Union Dale

State PA Zip 18470 Social Security 198-34-0586

"I hereby request that Mr. J. Daniel Moss write a letter of reference on my behalf to support my application for employment within the field of Education."

Under the provisions of the Family Education Rights & Privacy Act (must check one),

☒ I have retained my right of access to this letter, OR

☐ I have waived my right of access to this letter.

Candidate's Signature *S. Robert Powell* Date 1-23-1990

It is with great pleasure that I provide a reference for Mr. S. Robert Powell. Robert was a substitute teacher in my school for approximately five years. His area of certification was French and he was very reliable. I could always count on Robert to teach and he had excellent class control. It is always enjoyable to work with someone who is extremely supportive of the educational process and cooperates with the administration. Robert did all of these. His appearance was very neat with a dignified manner. If there was an opening in his field in my district, I would have made Robert a permanent member of my professional staff.

I feel Robert would be an excellent asset to any school district and I recommend him without reservation.

To the Author:

Please type your comments and return this form directly to The Pennsylvania State University, Career Development and Placement Center, 408 Boucke Building, University Park, PA 16802. Do not return this form to the applicant.

Signed *J. Daniel Moss* Address *North Union High School Union Dale, PA*

Print Name *J. Daniel Moss*

Position *Principal* Phone *717-541-4000* Date *1/2/90*

5/9/90

Mr. J. Daniel Moss
Secondary Principal
Shickshinny High School
Shickshinny, PA

Dear Mr. Moss:

Thank you for the beautiful
letter of reference. I very much
appreciate your help.

I continue to apply for jobs
with no positive feedback to date.
I'm beginning to think that
I am being discriminated against
because of my age and education.

Thanks again for the very nice
letter of reference.

Sincerely,
Robert Powell

May 7, 1990

Ms. Helen Spencer
Secretary to the Superintendent
Alfred-Almond Central School
Alfred-Almond, NY 14804

RE: Application on file for Secondary French position

Dear Ms. Spencer:

Enclosed is a copy of a letter of reference that was recently added to my placement folder at Penn State. This copy, of course, is an exact facsimile of the copy that was sent by J. Daniel Moss to Penn State for inclusion in my dossier.

From 1985 to 1990, I served as a substitute at Mountain View High School, Kingsley, PA. During that entire time I worked under J. Daniel Moss, Principal of Mountain View High School. In early 1990, Mr. Moss became the Principal of Northwest High School, Shickshinny, PA (telephone 717-542-4126).

If I can provide you with any additional information (you should have received a copy of my Penn State placement folder by this date) in support of my application for the Secondary French position, I shall be pleased to do so.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979



State University of New York
College at Oswego

Oswego, New York 13126

May 7, 1990

S. Robert Powell
RD 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Professor Powell:

After several months, our search for an Assistant Professor of French concluded last week. We have made an offer and received acceptance from Patrick R. Craven, currently of Dickinson College.

We regret that the search was so long and that we were unable to provide you with further information concerning the status of your application as we progressed. Over seventy candidates, most of them indeed excellent, applied for the position. Our decision was guided primarily by the needs and interests of our French Program and should not be interpreted as a reflection of the quality of your application.

We thank you for your interest in SUNY-Oswego and we wish you every success in your professional career.

Sincerely,

Virginia M. Fichera
Coordinator
French Program

George Koenig
Chair
Department of Foreign Languages

May 7, 1990

Mr. Robert Niver
Superintendent
Falconer Central School
Falconer, NY 14733

RE: Application on file for Secondary French position

Dear Mr. Niver:

Enclosed is a copy of a letter of reference that was recently added to my placement folder at Penn State. This copy, of course, is an exact facsimile of the copy that was sent by J. Daniel Moss to Penn State for inclusion in my dossier.

From 1985 to 1990, I served as a substitute at Mountain View High School, Kingsley, PA. During that entire time I worked under J. Daniel Moss, Principal of Mountain View High School. In early 1990, Mr. Moss became the Principal of Northwest High School, Shickshinny, PA (telephone 717-542-4126).

If I can provide you with any additional information (you should have received a copy of my Penn State placement folder by this date) in support of my application for the Secondary French position, I shall be pleased to do so.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

860

5-7-90 - Hayford Fair Board meeting.

On more than one occasion Cecil Rose has asked "do you still have that Minorca pullet?" — "Yes," I have replied, "and if you can use her in your breeding pen, you're welcome to her." He also mentioned at the CPAC auction in Bloomsburg on Saturday that he was looking for a White Rock Bantam hen. "I'll take the Minorca pullet and a White Rock bantam hen that I have to the Hayford Fair meeting on Monday and they're yours," said I to Cecil at the CPAC auction. Cecil appeared to be pleased by the offer. I took the two birds to the Board meeting and when I saw Mary & Cecil I said: "I've got a couple of birds in my car."

2.

for you." Cecil looked at me with a non-comprehending look - which caused me some distress/embarassment. I re-grouped from the awkward moment in an instant and went in to the meeting.

No more was said about the birds. I suffered in silence and pretended that all was well. It's both painful and embarrassing to try and give someone a present and have them reject it. Cecil is ?!

So I shall have to be understanding and forgiving in the matter - nevertheless, I'll be more prudent the next time. And, to be sure, I'll never bring up the subject with Cecil.

The meeting was very routine. at 862

3.

the conclusion I returned to Eldale
feeling very rejected. For several years
now I have tried over and over to
be helpful / useful in Harford
Township and virtually all of my
efforts have been met with no
response on the part of the Harford
Fair group. I am continually re-
garded as an outsider and that too
is an uncomfortable / unpleasant
feeling. I have said to myself
a half dozen times: "That's the
last time I'll ever attend a
Harford Fair meeting!" The Harford
group is a very small and a very
closed circle that cannot, I'm
slowly learning, be penetrated.
Lick your wounds and carry on
with the rest of your life, SRP.
Prudence Clark came into the meeting 863

about half way through — she broke a bone not too long ago and is now making her way through the wood on crutches. Ken Adams asked for her report by saying: "Didn't I see Prudence Clark come in a few minutes ago?" She replied:

"Yes, but don't ask me to dance." Everyone laughed. She has mastered the technique of the response to the introduction — almost always her ^{initial} response is a positive/negative one-liner. Very effective and very funny. I have heard her do so on many occasions. About 6 months ago, when asked to give her report on the log cabin, she replied: "If I were to tell 864

you that everyone in the room
has bought a log for the cabin,
I'd be telling a lie." Very
droll and everyone laughed.

What will happen to the Poetry
Department when Cecie "retires" —
he will never "retire," of course, but
will die on the job, so to speak.
Will Anson Tiffany become
Superintendent? Will the cop
Simon (a common slug) become
the Superintendent? Will SRP
be asked to get involved? Who
knows. I can't worry about
it at the moment. I'll
cross whatever bridge I have
to when I get to it.

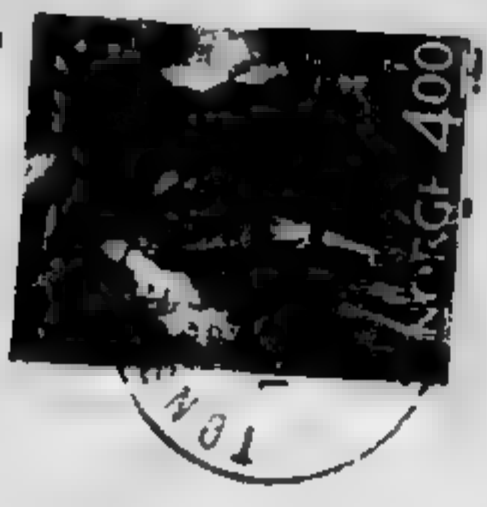
globo

F 9741-0 Tensberg Sentrum av Østn sett fra fly
Norway View of the town

May 9, 1990

I'm spending several weeks in the land of the midnight sun and soft water showers enjoying my grandchildren. Hearing Christine play the piano and Maria the flute, seeing old friends and meeting new ones. The language difference is not a problem but sometimes an inconvenience. The Steinitz family sends greetings. I'll be home the first week of June. Here "down south" is Spain!

Gertrude Loomis Schaffer



Mr. Robert Powell

Box 151

Carbondale, Pa

18407-0151
U. S. A.

I will show
this post
card at the
Grinnell
Newson
this year.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
REQUEST FOR CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD INFORMATION
 (SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS)

TYPE OR PRINT ONLY

DEPOSIT ONLY
PA STATE POLICE
757708 MAY-38

PART I TO BE COMPLETED BY REQUESTER			DATE OF REQUEST		
NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)			
Powell	S.	Robert			
MAIDEN NAME AND/OR ALIASES			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX
none			198-34-0586	12-12-1943	M
					RACE
					white

REQUESTER IDENTIFICATION

- ☐ CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY - FEE EXEMPT
 ☐ NONCRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY - FEE EXEMPT
☒ INDIVIDUAL - NONCRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY - \$10 FEE ENCLOSED

REASON FOR REQUEST

- ☐ CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
 ☐ INDIVIDUAL ACCESS AND REVIEW BY SUBJECT OF RECORD OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE
☐ CRIMINAL JUSTICE EMPLOYMENT
 ☐ NONCRIMINAL JUSTICE EMPLOYMENT
☐ COURT REQUEST ON PRIOR ARD
 ☒ OTHER (Specify) Employment requirement

PART II TO BE COMPLETED BY CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY

INFORMATION REQUESTED			SID NO. (if available)	OTN OR OCA NO. (if available)
<input type="checkbox"/> RAP SHEET	<input type="checkbox"/> PHOTO	<input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> PRIOR ARD		

PART III FOR CENTRAL REPOSITORY USE ONLY (LEAVE BLANK)

INFORMATION DISSEMINATED			SID NO.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD OR NO RECORD THAT MEETS DISSEMINATION CRITERIA <input type="checkbox"/> RAP SHEET <input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTO				
			INQUIRY BY	DISSEMINATION BY
THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THE CENTRAL REPOSITORY IS SOLELY BASED ON THE FOLLOWING IDENTIFIERS THAT MATCH THOSE FURNISHED BY THE REQUESTER <input type="checkbox"/> SID NO. <input type="checkbox"/> DATE OF BIRTH <input type="checkbox"/> RACE <input type="checkbox"/> OTN/OCA NO. <input type="checkbox"/> MAIDEN NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SEX <input type="checkbox"/> NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <input type="checkbox"/> ALIAS			90 MAY -8 AM 7:54 <i>Frank P. Pennington</i> Director, Central Repository	

Response based on comparison of requester furnished information and/or fingerprints against a name index and/or fingerprints contained in the files of the Pennsylvania State Police Central Repository only, and does not preclude the existence of other criminal records which may be contained in the repositories of other local, state or federal criminal justice agencies.

PART IV TO BE COMPLETED BY REQUESTER

NAME OF INDIVIDUAL MAKING REQUEST S. Robert Powell

REQUEST TO BE MAILED TO:

NAME		
S. Robert Powell		
ADDRESS		
R. D. 1, Box 48E		
CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE
Union Dale	PA	18470

LIST TELEPHONE NO. TO BE USED IN CASE OF PROBLEM

INCLUDE AREA CODE

217-679-2979

GETTYSBURG

Gettysburg College

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania 17325-1486

(717) 337-6616

Office of Career Services
Pennsylvania Hall

May 9, 1990

Dr. S. Robert Powell
R.D.1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Dr. Powell:

I am writing in response to your expressed interest in the position of Assistant/Associate Director of Career Services at Gettysburg College. I want to let you know that the position has been filled at the Assistant level by Mr. Gene Durkee.

I believe we were fortunate to have many qualified applicants pursue this position. I appreciate your interest in Gettysburg College and thank you for your participation in the application process.

Sincerely,

Margaret-Ann Marshall

Margaret-Ann Marshall
Director of Career Services

MAM:ljw

5/6/90


Dear Bob,

It's so hard to
find a timer. I can
not - So ---

I vote "Yes" to
allow Michael Beat.
using Rex Leon.

G. J. Rugaber

*fly winners by
SRP's tipplers
in 1989*

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOC. 105 CLAY STREET BUFFALO NY 14207		104 56 7084 2223
May 3 1990		
PAY TO THE ORDER OF	<i>Robert Powell</i>	\$ 33.00
<i>Thirty Three Dollars and</i>		<i>00</i> DOLLARS
		
FOR	<i>fly money</i>	<i>Walter E. Wickes</i>
⑆22237084⑆ 56 122173 8⑈ 0104		

870

5/9/90 - Racing Homers

I have begun to take the 2 young homers on training flights here and there:

- 1) to Russian orthodox Church in Dunduff (early May) (5/4)
- 2) to the open-field beyond Dunduff (5/5)
- 3) to the area of Mitch Pottle's house (5/7)
- 4) to the Russell Homestead (this morning) ^{5/9} - I showed them to mom & she came out on the back porch and I released them. They disappeared very quickly.

This is giving me great pleasure; soon they will be in the 50-100 mile range - and farther.

5/9/90

Duane Post

1441 Post Road

St. Henry, OH 45883

Dear Duane,

18 chicks from 24 eggs! I am
very pleased, very pleased indeed!

12 - Black-Breasted Red
(chicks look like little
chipmunks)

5 - Brown Red? (chicks are
smoky black with a dark
red cast)

1 - Self Blue? Blue-Breasted
Red? (chick is a beautiful
light blue)

18 American Game Bantam

872

and the chicks popped out of the shells in record time — just a few hours from initial "pip" to hatch — all of which leads me to believe that your breeders are not only well fed but also come from vigorous, robust stock.

Thanks again for the high quality eggs — now chicks.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48-E
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

a nice event. Joe Pascoe, Rita Scott, Eleanor Cavinton & 5 K P
attended; our table was very well placed - in the
main dining room!

You are Cordially Invited to
attend the
Lackawanna Historical Society Annual Dinner
Wednesday, May 9, 1990
6:30 P.M.

The George H. Catlin Memorial House
232 Monroe Avenue
Scranton, Pennsylvania

Menu — a nice
your choice of: meal
Roast Turkey with Supreme Sauce that
or was
Marinated Butterfly Leg of Lamb nicely
Tossed Salad / Ranch or University Dressing served.
Stir Fried Vegetables
Stuffed Baked Potato
Ice Cream Sundae
Coffee, Tea, or Sanka

Cost: \$15.00, Please call the Society at 344-3841
to place your Reservation by Friday May 4, 1990



Following the Dinner at 8:00 P.M.

A Presentation
by Mr. Francis C. M. Bosak

'The Bosak Family:
A History of an Immigrant's Success'

a nice man; his talk was very parochial;
I believe the LHS is being nice to him in an
effort to get some of his money.



STATEMENT

45

S ROBERT POWELL
PO BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

Begin - 1396

DATE 05/10/90

PAGE NO. 1

1392 - FLFC - 3.00
1393 - Penn State - 22.00

14
111-717-5

SUMMARY FOR CHECKING ACCOUNT

111-717-5.....

BALANCE ON 4/12/90

763.15

4 DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS

1581.97

15 CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS

1216.80

SERVICE CHARGE

.00

BALANCE AS OF STATEMENT DATE

1128.32

CHECKING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS.....

DATE AMOUNT TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION

4/18 1135.41 DEPOSIT —

4/30 187.21 DEPOSIT —

5/03 5.00 ALL AMER LIFE AG INS PREM 9066000221 —

5/04 130.00 CASH DEPOSIT —

5/07 129.33 DEPOSIT —

YOUR CHECKS IN SERIAL NUMBER ORDER.....

DATE...CHECK...AMOUNT DATE...CHECK NO...AMOUNT

4/16 1371 7.50

4/24 1387 18.10

4/19 1381 4.00

4/25 1388 30.00

4/23 1382 302.40

5/02 1389 168.00

4/24 1383 47.90

4/30 1390 90.20

4/20 1384 237.86

5/09 1391 10.00

4/27 1385 44.74

5/10 1394 54.47

4/26 1386 168.80

5/10 1395 27.83

* INDICATES SKIP IN SEQUENTIAL CHECK NUMBERS

DAILY BALANCES.....

DATE...BALANCE DATE...BALANCE DATE...BALANCE

4/12 763.15

4/24 1280.80

5/03 961.27

4/16 755.65

4/25 1250.80

5/04 1091.27

4/19 1891.06

4/26 1082.00

5/07 1220.62

4/20 1887.06

4/27 1037.26

5/09 1210.62

4/23 1649.20

4/30 1134.27

5/10 1128.32

4/23 1346.80

5/02 966.27

988.32 - at 1396
+ 130.01
- 15.00 - insurance
+ 3.00 - 1392
+ 22.00 - 1393

875

1990
dues

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1371

03-29-90

60-5645
313

Pay to the order of Flying Tippler association \$ 7.50

Seven and 50/100

FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1990 dues

S. R. Powell

0313005621 1117175 1371 0000000750

vitamins
for
Chicks

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1381

04-27-90

60-5645
313

Pay to the order of Murray Mac Murray \$ 4.00

Four and 00/100

FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

31282
8oz Quik Chik

S. R. Powell

0313005621 1117175 1381 00000000400

Federal
tax

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1382

04-29-90

60-5645
313

Pay to the order of Internal Revenue Service \$ 302.40

Three hundred two & 40/100

FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

198-34-0586

S. R. Powell

0313005621 1117175 1382 00000030240

P.A.
tax

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1383

92643119
4-14-90

60-5645
313

Pay to the order of P.A. Rept. of Revenue \$ 47.90

Forty seven & 90/100


FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

198-34-0586

S. R. Powell


0313005621 1117175 1383 00000004790

Micro-
filming
of 1989
Journal

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1384
PAID
4-18-90
60-5645
313


Pay to the order of S M R \$ 237.86
Two hundred thirty seven & 86/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1989 Journal JRP Powell


⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑆ 1384 ⑈0000023786⑈

Deposit
for
margin
account

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1385
PAID
4-19-90
60-5645
313


Pay to the order of Dean Witter Reynolds \$ 44.74
Forty four & 74/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

JRP Powell


⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑆ 1385 ⑈0000004474⑈

Life
insurance

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1386
PAID
4-19-90
60-5645
313


Pay to the order of Dowery Savings Bank \$ 168.80
One hundred sixty eight & 80/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

24-0073283 JRP Powell


⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑆ 1386 ⑈0000016880⑈

Phone
bill

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1387
PAID
4-19-90
60-5645
313


Pay to the order of Northwestern Telephone \$ 18.10
Eighteen & 10/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

JRP Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑆ 1387 ⑈0000001810⑈


Utility
bill

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1394
5-29-83 PAID
60-5645
313

Pay to the order of PP&L \$ 54.47


Fifty four & 47/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

S. Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 1394 ⑆0000005447⑆


Pigeon
feed

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH. 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1395
5-29-83 PAID
60-5645
313

Pay to the order of City Feed \$ 27.83

Twenty seven & 83/100 DOLLARS

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

S. Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 1395 ⑆0000002783⑆

CALL BEFORE THE DUE DATE IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS - ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THE REVERSE SIDE

SERVICE S ROBERT POWELL
 --- TO: ELKDALE
 --- FOREST CITY PA 18421

PLEASE USE YOUR CUSTOMER NUMBER
 WHEN CALLING OR WRITING.
 72 131 0890 0

*THANK YOU FOR YOUR PAYMENT

* PREVIOUS BALANCE 54.47
 PAYMENT MAY 9 -54.47

BALANCE AS OF MAY 18 90 .00

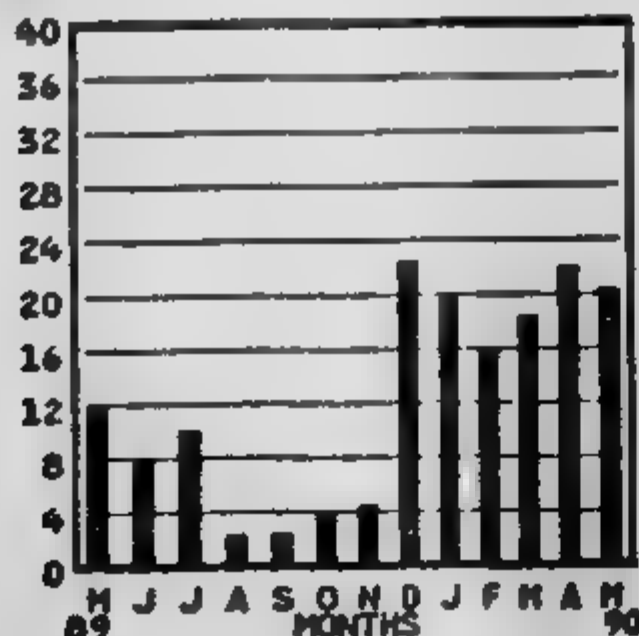
CURRENT BILLING FOR 29 DAYS USE
 TO MAY 17 ESTIMATED METER READ 18283
 FROM APR 18 ACTUAL METER READING 17683
 RESIDENTIAL SERVICE RATE RS FOR 600 KWH 41.14
 CUSTOMER CHARGE 4.71
 ENERGY CHARGE \$.008210 PER KWH 4.93
 CURRENT BILL DUE DATE JUN 11 90 50.78

1404
 in 50.78
 5/25/90

ESTIMATE OF PA TAXES INCLUDED IN BILL	
TOTAL OF PA TAXES	GROSS RECEIPTS PORTION
4.06	2.23

TOTAL AMOUNT
50.78

AVG KWH
 PER DAY



THIS IS YOUR ELECTRIC USE PROFILE - METER NUMBER 27150885

BILLING PERIOD	AVG KWH PER DAY	AVG DAILY TEMPERATURE	12 MOS ENDING KWH USE
MAY 1990	21	59 F	4651
MAY 1989	12	53 F	4039

THE METER READING FOR THE CURRENT BILLING PERIOD HAS
 ESTIMATED. PLEASE TAKE THIS INTO CONSIDERATION WHEN MAKING
 YOUR COMPARISONS.

ENERGY EFFICIENT COOLING BEGINS WITH A SEASONAL ENERGY
 EFFICIENCY RATIO -- SEER -- OF 8.0 OR HIGHER ON YOUR NEXT
 AIR CONDITIONER PURCHASE.

Pennsylvania Power & Light Company

TWO NORTH NINTH STREET, ALLENTOWN, PA 18101
 FED. I.D. 22-088888

879

THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS AND CHARGES

ROBERT POWELL	BASIC	NON-BASIC	INTER EXCHANGE	TOTAL
PREVIOUS BALANCE	8.50	.80	8.60	18.10
CASH APPLIED	8.50	.80	8.80	18.10
BALANCE AS OF 4/30/90	.00	.00	.00	.00
SERVICE 05/01 TO 05/31	4.75	.00	.00	4.75
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS	3.50	.75	6.01	10.26
FEDERAL TAXES	.25	.00	.18	.43
STATE TAXES	.00	.00	.00	.00
CURRENT AMOUNT DUE	8.50	.80	6.19	15.49
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	8.50	.80	6.19	15.49

***** OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS *****

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
B	INTERSTATE END USER CHARGE	3.50
N	MAINTENANCE SERVICE	.75
I	NORTH-EASTERN TOLL SERVICE	1.99
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE	4.02
I	DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 1 CALLS	.60
I	LESS DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 1 CALLS	.60CR
	** SUB-TOTAL **	10.26
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS FEDERAL TAX	.12
B	FEDERAL TAX BASIC SERVICES	.25
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL FEDERAL TAX	.06
N	STATE TAX NON-BASIC SERVICE	.05

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
04-01-90	717-876-0284	JERMYN PA	1 2	7 11 PM	1	.13
04-05-90	717-282-0385	CARBONDALEPA	1 3	7 32 AM	1	.06
04-05-90	717-282-3675	CARBONDALEPA	1 3	11 23 PM	5	.19
04-11-90	717-282-0385	CARBONDALEPA	1 1	9 10 AM	8	.72
04-13-90	717-282-3197	CARBONDALEPA	1 1	3 30 PM	1	.16
04-14-90	717-282-3197	CARBONDALEPA	1 6	2 15 PM	9	.32
04-17-90	717-282-4281	CARBONDALEPA	1 2	6 02 PM	1	.10
04-19-90	717-282-3675	CARBONDALEPA	1 2	10 44 PM	5	.31

NEP TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
03-29-90	419-678-3509	COLDWATER OH	1 2	8 03 PM	2	.32
04-11-90	216-526-1587	BRECKSVL OH	1 2	8 35 PM	1	.16
04-11-90	716-873-0497	BUFFALO NY	1 2	8 38 PM	23	3.54

ATT TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 4.02

ESTIMATE OF TOTAL PA. TAXES INCLUDED IN YOUR AT&T BILL IS *****23.

***** T - TYPE CODE *****	***** C - CLASS CODE *****
1 - BENT PAID	4 - DAY
2 - 3RD NUMBER	5 - SPECIAL INTRASTATE
3 - CREDIT CARD	6 - LATE NIGHT
	7 - WEEKEND

880

FIRST STATE VETERINARY SUPPLY INC.

INVOICE NUMBER 05300048

CUSTOMER NUMBER 1604

SHIPPED TO

S. R. POWELL
R. D. 1 BOX 48E
UNION DALE, PA 18470

881

May 11, 1990

Dr. S. Robert Powell
RD 1 Box 48t
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Dr. Powell:

This letter will serve as a follow up to your inquiry for the Assistant Professor of Spanish & French (F-65) position at Mansfield University.

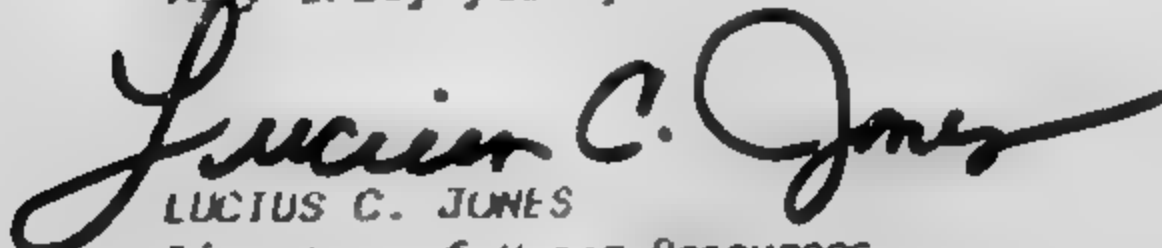
We have carefully reviewed your credentials together with those of other applicants and have selected for further consideration, an applicant whose background is more closely related to the needs of our current job requirements.

Your application you submitted will be retained for one year, and you will be contacted if an appropriate position becomes available within that time.

Your interest in Mansfield University is very much appreciated.

Best of luck to you in your future endeavors.

Very truly yours,


LUCIUS C. JONES
Director of Human Resources

LCJ/dac

882

212 WVC / DATA 1527 042190/W4409-14

This transaction is confirmed subject to agreement on reverse side.

[illegible]

REFERENCE

111074132
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS CUST FOR
S. ROBERT POWELL
IRA STANDARD DATED 04/12/89
P.O. BOX 161.
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.

OFFICE SERVING YOUR ACCOUNT
THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389
SCRANTON, PA 18501
TEL 717-346-7761

1500

620-031766-2-B-019

ON THE THIRTEENTH OF APRIL, 1900, I WAS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, AND I WAS THERE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MY LIFE. I WAS THERE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MY LIFE.

SOC SEC NO 198-34-0586
YOUR AF FRANK KRUSHINSKY

4654296

May 10, 1990

Dear Bob:

Thanks for the good work you are offering. Unfortunately, in the past year I have been very busy and unable to actively participate in Tippler flying. I have moved and this is my new address and Telephone No.

K. Sean Zamarian
4438 Jupiter Dr.
Riverside Ca 92505
ph: (714) 785 9151

I responded to your Michael Beut/Rex Leon issue "No" as FTA is not an affiliated local club. I sent my response to Wayne Tomsic.

Keep em tight

Sean

May 11, 1990

Ms. Linda Fisher
Career Services
PSU: Educational Placement Office
411 Boucke Building
University Park, PA 16802

RE: Placement folder of S. Robert Powell

Dear Ms. Fisher:

As per our telephone conversation of yesterday afternoon, I have enclosed a duplicate copy of the letter of reference by Dr. John A. Frey for my placement folder.

Enclosed, in addition, is a check for \$10.00 (#1339, 5-11-90) to cover the cost of sending out copies of my placement credentials.

It is important that a copy of Dr. Frey's letter be mailed by Penn State to the following two schools (my two most recent requests for mailing of my credentials):

Mr. Robert Niver
Superintendent
Falconer Central School
Falconer, NY 14733

Ms. Helen Spencer
Secretary to the Superintendent
Alfred-Almond Central School
Alfred-Almond, NY 14804



Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dr. Frey's letter was, I believe, erroneously sent out to some school by Career Placement at PSU; such incompetence.

	S. ROBERT POWELL PH 717-679-2970 POST OFFICE BOX 161 CARBONDALE, PA 18407	1399
Pay to the order of	PSU - Career Placement Center	\$ 10.00
Ten & no/100		
	<i>S. Robert Powell</i>	
0313005621		1399

885

May 11, 1990

Ms. Helen Spencer
Secretary to the Superintendent
Alfred-Almond Central School
Alfred-Almond, NY 14804

RE: Application on file for Secondary French position

Dear Ms. Spencer:

A copy of the letter of reference by Dr. John A. Frey (Chairman, Department of Romance Languages and Literatures at George Washington University, Washington, DC) that is an important component of my placement folder at Penn State may not have been sent to you when a copy of my placement credentials was mailed to you by Penn State. The Placement Center at Penn State will send you a copy of that letter today, just in case it was not included in the initial mailing. In the meantime, I have enclosed an exact facsimile of Dr. Frey's letter on my behalf.

If I can provide you with any additional information in support of my application for the Secondary French position, I shall be pleased to do so.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

886

May 11, 1990

Mr. Robert Niver
Superintendent
Falconer Central School
Falconer, NY 14733

RE: Application on file for Secondary French position

Dear Mr. Niver:

A copy of the letter of reference by Dr. John A. Frey (Chairman, Department of Romance Languages and Literatures at George Washington University, Washington, DC) that is an important component of my placement folder at Penn State may not have been sent to you when a copy of my placement credentials was mailed to you by Penn State. The Placement Center at Penn State will send you a copy of that letter today, just in case it was not included in the initial mailing. In the meantime, I have enclosed an exact facsimile of Dr. Frey's letter on my behalf.

If I can provide you with any additional information in support of my application for the Secondary French position, I shall be pleased to do so.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 15470

717-679-2979

887

5/11/90

agway: 100 lbs Chick starter - \$12.40

" " Scratch grain - 10.70

50 " oyster shells - 4.90

Tax ——— 1.68

\$29.68

5/13 — American Game Dantam

hatched 6 out of 7 Sebright eggs:
all doing beautifully. That
brings my total number of
Silver Sebright Chickens up to 20

4 — 3/1/90

3 — 4/5/90

7 — 5/6/90

6 — 5/13/90

20

9 more Sebright eggs due — 5/19/90 888

I now have a total of 74 chicks out².
and about:

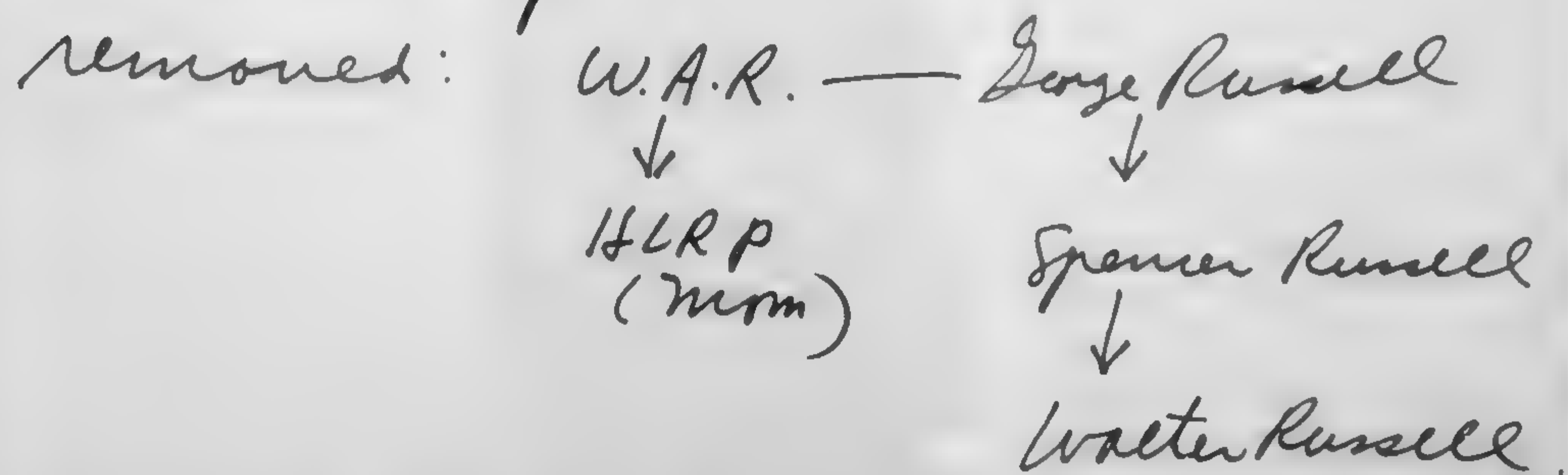
2	-	old English Game standards
9	-	standard Black springtone
3	-	" Golden and Wyandottes
10	-	" Partridge Plymouth Rocks
20	-	Silver Sebrights
4	-	standard Barred Plymouth Rocks
2	-	" Rhode Island Reds
8	-	" Silver Gray Dorkings
16	-	bantam American Game bantams
<hr/>		
74		
<hr/>		

- 9 Sebright eggs due 5/19/90
- 12 Ring-Neck Pheasant eggs due 5/26/90
- about 15 bantam eggs (various breeds) - due 5/29/90

I am now saving some Cuckoo and
Black Belgian D'Anvers eggs and
will try and hatch a few of
them - and that will be it. 889

Clyde Seaman began cutting the
Elkdale Cemetery on 5/12/90 and spent
5 or 6 hours doing so; the grass
is all cut and some of the trimming;
it will take about 2 hours more
work to get the trimming (with
the weed-wacker) all done. As
Clyde worked on Saturday, SRP
worked at cleaning out some
of the blackberry bushes along
the inside of the wall. Mary
Stepanitis came into the Cemetery
to pick a bouquet of lilacs;
she returned and put the American
flag on the grave of the
veteran - so things are in
good order for Memorial Day
at the Elkdale Cemetery.

As Clyde & I worked, I noticed a small truck/van pull into the driveway. I went up. It was Walter Russell and wife Betty (adams) who wanted to say "hello" and buy some eggs; Betty's sister, Kathryn Race, is also an egg customer. Very pleasant visit. I'm not sure I would have recognized Walter & Betty if they had not identified themselves. Walter is Mom's first cousin once removed:



May 14, 1990

Pilot Air Freight
Route 352, P. O. Box 97
Lima, PA 19037

Dear Sirs:

The purpose of this letter is to inform you that the shipment received by me today (see attached copy of shipping invoice #20752236) arrived in an inoperable and damaged condition.

The shipment in question is a Canon NF-210 Copier. To determine the full extent of the damages, it will be necessary for me to have the machine inspected by a technician qualified to make such a diagnostic inspection.

When we have determined the extent of the damages (the declared value of the machine, as indicated on the invoice in question, is \$400), we will submit a more comprehensive statement of damages incurred during shipment. In the meantime, please regard this letter as an initial claim for damages to the shipment referenced on invoice #20752236.

Yours truly,



S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

cc: Felix Khen
Walter Wiechec

892

DATE 4/30/90
SHIPER PHONE NO 67123
C.R.2-885-7121

DUNS # 10-142-1592
42-885-7123
HOME

ROUTE 352 P.O. BOX 97
LIMA, PA 19037
(215) 891-8100

CAC, PAFF
Deliver To
Historical Society
Carbondale City Hall
1 N. Main St
Carbondale PA
717-282-0385
MRS. Simpson

PROV. 20752236
CONSIGNEE'S PHONE NO
717-282-0385
717-689-2979

SHIPER'S SIGNATURE
FELIX L. HAN
10646 PLEASANT
TIXSON, AZ 85745

DECLARED VALUE
\$400.00

SHIPER'S NAME
ROBERT D. ALEX
R.D. ALEX
DALE, PA

ZIP CODE REQUIRED
13470

SHIPER'S SIGNATURE
FELIX L. HAN

SHIPER'S NAME
FELIX L. HAN

DECLARED VALUE
\$400.00

SHIPER'S NAME
ROBERT D. ALEX
R.D. ALEX
DALE, PA

ZIP CODE REQUIRED
13470

DESCRIPTION
1 ENIGMA NR-210
X-BOX AIRCRAFT

ACTUAL WEIGHT
200

DECLARED VALUE
\$400.00

SHIPER'S NAME
ROBERT D. ALEX
R.D. ALEX
DALE, PA

ZIP CODE REQUIRED
13470

INSTRUCTIONS TO CARRIER
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
C.O.D. FREIGHT CHARGES COLLECT
C.O.D. FREIGHT CHARGES PREPAID
SATURDAY DELIVERY
OTHER AS DESCRIBED

LEVEL OF SERVICE REQUESTED
18 HOUR
24 HOUR
42 HOUR

DECLARED VALUE
\$400.00

SHIPER'S NAME
ROBERT D. ALEX
R.D. ALEX
DALE, PA

ZIP CODE REQUIRED
13470

RECEIVED BY PILOT AND WEIGHT
SIMPSON
DATE 5/19/90
TIME 4:45 AM

SHIPER'S NAME
SIMPSON

DECLARED VALUE
\$400.00

SHIPER'S NAME
ROBERT D. ALEX
R.D. ALEX
DALE, PA

ZIP CODE REQUIRED
13470

PAP 1883031

5/19/90

4:45 AM

\$152.00

CONSIGNEE COPY - NO HOUSE AT ABOVE ADDRESSES

5-15-90 - LHS - day 84; I will not get in 100 substitute days this year; probably my worst yearly total as a substitute thus far. I've pent-up fair? It seems imperative that I seek other forms of employment so that I am to continue to live in this part of the nation.

The Blackpoll Warbler weighs less than $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce and yet it flies non-stop the 2,500 miles from southern Maine to northern Venezuela at the time of its fall migration — recently learned by S.R.P. What an extraordinary creature is the Blackpoll Warbler! If I could get a good engraving of one, I would use it on my letterhead. There are troubled times for a great

2.

many species of the Eastern warblers. No less than 25 species of Eastern warblers winter over on the island of Hispaniola, half of which is now the ecological wasteland called Haiti. Will these fabulous little warblers survive the idiocy and greed of *Homo Sapiens*? It seems that the birds will have to adapt to survive as it seems unlikely that *Homo Sapiens* will get its act together, particularly in Central America and the Caribbean.

The major Spring migration of song birds are now underway — Dad reported that he has already seen a Bobolink, which means that just about all the birds are back. The *Psittacus* are a recent joy at Elkdale — 895

orion and apple blossom and lilacs: summer begins, regardless of what the calendar says. I hope the orion again nest in the maple tree above the poultry yard. Yellow warblers and Maryland Yellowthroats are very visible at Elkdale, as are the nesting Bluebirds and Tree Swallows. The House Wrens are here, I'm sure, but they are not yet singing at full volume. Hail to Summer!

The Stock Market appears to be getting its act together: Elan is now selling at $16\frac{7}{8}$ (I bought 130 shares on 4/17/89 for $14\frac{5}{8}$ /share); my various Dean Witter mutual funds are also doing well —

Dividend Growth (+\$2572), Natural

Resource (+\$1,016), Wood Wide (+\$1049);
High Yield has been ailing for some
time now: I bought 164 shares
at \$15.16 on 6/30/86 and now I
have 271.036 shares which are worth
\$7.85 (-\$277.00). You win some and
you lose some: I shall not
sell the High Yield at this point,
however.

The two young Horners returned
from their training tour at 11 1/2
miles: their next tour will
be at the 20+ mile range —
sometime this week. On Saturday,
when DW & I travel to Bath,
NY, if the weather is good, I
will take the Horners for
a 50-mile release. Such pleasure
all this gives me.

More egg shuffling: the Dorking 897

5.

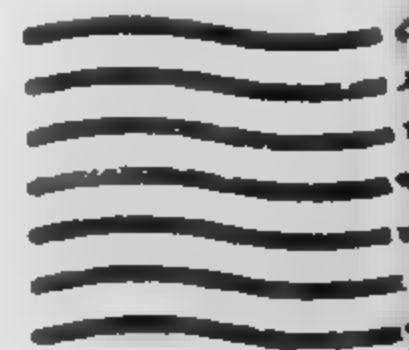
hen has 8 Sebright eggs that are due to hatch this Saturday - also 12 Ring neck Pheasant eggs due to hatch on 5/26. On Thursday or Friday I will place the Sebright eggs in the incubator for hatching - and then put the Chick in with the 16 American Game & 7 other Sebrights (hatched 5/14). Mother Docking will continue on for the term of the pheasant eggs and I will entrust the pheasants to her. That should be amusing. Soon - very soon - I shall put the 3/1 and 3/21 Chick (also the 3/16 & 3/24 Docking) outside. They are now old enough to be out on the ground - and it will simplify housing arrangements.

Dear S Robert,

Thanks for the 1990-membership. Hope you
received your entry key. See you at the show.

John

Mr John P Rebhahn
3908 Abbey Rd RT 1
Syracuse NY 13215



S. ROBERT POWELL
R.D 1 BOX 48E
Union Dale, PA. 18470

Finger Lakes Feather Club

This certifies that

S. ROBERT POWELL

is a member in good standing and is entitled to
enjoy all privileges extended to members.

DUES PAID TO

JUNE 1991

John P. Rebhahn
Sec'y - Treas.

5/15/90

Walter—

The copy machine arrived yesterday.
What a mess! — see the enclosed
copy of my letter of 5/14/90 to
Pilot air Freight:

at this point, I'm not exactly
sure where the fault lies: with
Pilot air Freight or with Felix
Khan. The machine appears to
have been very badly packed for
shipment: the shipping box
(a makeshift arrangement) was
falling apart and the machine
was sticking out of the box
when it was received by me.

As you can see from the Xerox
copy of the Check that Felix Khan
900

sent me, he did not send \$117.00; ^{2.}
rather, he sent \$110.00.

\$110.00 from Felix Khan
\$35.50 from FTA (#106; received
by SRP)
\$145.50

Total shipping cost: \$152.00
— 145.50
—————
\$ 6.50
Due SRP →

Thank you for the 1989 fly
money (#104 for \$33.00).

Thank you, in addition, for
the letter from L. Bilan, Bruce
Walker and Leonard Catalano.
I'll send Catalano his
membership card (enclosed in your
letter to me) plus a packet of
new member information.

R. Rugaber } have both said
 K.S. Zamanian } "no" to the Michael
 Bent request.

New address for Zamanian:

K. Sean Zamanian
 4438 Jupiter Drive
 Riverside, CA 92505
 (714-785-9151)

I will produce and mail out
 another FTA Newsletter next week
 after all the reports are in for the
 3rd Spring fly.

P.S.

\$2.00 cash
 enclosed:
 from Stanley
 Ogozalek
 for Spring 2
 fly, 1990

Sincerely,

Robert

5-16-90 - LHS - Battaglia / art

The purpose of education, said Cicero, is to rescue children from the tyranny of the present. Very profound: a thought created / produced by a mature mind with much experience under its belt. No wonder teaching is such a taxing process: the kids are only concerned with the present (the past is that which took place two minutes ago, and the future is "now"), and we, as teachers, are trying to focus their attention on the past and the future.

6th period - more 8th graders! yuck! They are the worst, and I have had many classes of them so far today. The FTA has been the focus of much of my attention all day - I am sorting through the mountain of

material that will be carefully ordered and published in the May 1990 FTA Newsletter. It is complex and potentially very confusing, but SRP is a master of sorting out such matters — so the Newsletter will be very clear & rational and comprehensive and informative.

A Welsh Heritage Week will be held in Wilker-Dare, July 22-29; one of the events will be a "Trompeth Dawn" (a Welsh barn dance or mixer) at which Welsh folk dances will be taught. I think it would be great fun to attend. I'll see how OWP feels about attending.

5-16-90 - Flower Garden: growing by the proverbial leaps and bounds. Columbine about to blossom; millions of "Hippie" poppies on the way. Received from Bluestone Perennials and planted day before yesterday:

- 3 Gloriosa Daisy plants
- 6 Aquilegia Hybrid plants
- 6 Oenothera youngi "
(Primrose)

Planted ^{yesterday} among the daisies the following: 4 Red Petunias
4 yellow marigolds

The peonies and delphinium and phlox and columbine & lilies are growing beautifully; it's astounding how different the same garden is every year. No sign of growth on the roses yet.

5/17/90 - Under the Dorking Hen:

Seven of the 8 Silver Sebright eggs are
fertile (due 5/19) as are 10 of the 12
Ring-neck Pheasant eggs (due 5/26);
and so the Sebright eggs were moved
last night into the incubator for
hatching (the remaining Chicks will
be put with the American Game/
Sebright "flock" hatched last Saturday);
the Dorking will hatch and raise
the pheasants. The Golden-faced
Wyandotte hen has 12 fertile
bantam eggs (several varieties:
Sebright, Quail Belgian, Black Belgian,
Cuckoo Belgian, Phoenix, Blue O.E.B.):
I'm not sure which eggs are which
(the pencil marks have rubbed
off) and so it will be a wait &
see situation. That I am prepared
to do, of course. Just please.

and finally, another American
Game Bantam has set / will set
in a day or so, and she will be given

3 Black Belgian eggs & 3 Cuckoo Belgian
eggs. I can not seem to stop 906

gathering for incubation/putting under ^{2.}
incubation eggs from Mrs. Chère
Poulet. I will stop soon: I have
already called a halt to incubating
Silver Albright & Dorking eggs.

JVB and I attended a ^{dinner} meeting of
the Subcommittee on Education and
Advocacy of the Lackawanna Valley
Heritage Park Task Force at the
Scranton Estate on the University
of Scranton: a gorgeous Second
Empire building. Meeting chaired
by Charles Spans. I was very
verbal throughout the meeting
and made a very good impression
I'm sure (said he, modestly).
JVB said not a word. I am very
glad that we attended: it is very
important that Carbondale be
represented — and forcefully so —
at such meetings, otherwise
Carbondale will be left out of
the final product.

Lackawanna Valley Heritage Park Study

Valley Task Force Subcommittee on Education & Advocacy

Ms. Nancy D. Bisignani
1645 N. Washington Avenue
Scranton, PA 18509
347-6076

Ms. Caroline Christy
150 S. Washington Blvd
Scranton, PA 18503
961-2034

Ms. Aileen S. Freeman
P. O. Box 411
Paupack, Pa 18451
857-0658

Mr. Joseph M. Joyce
2801 Birney Avenue
Scranton, PA 18505

Sister Gabriel Kane
300 Wyoming Avenue
Scranton, Pa 18503
346-8947

Mr. George Lowry
Scranton Zoo
Nay Aug Park
Scranton, PA 18510

Mr. Patrick J. McCabe
3215 Oak Avenue
Scranton, PA 18505
343-2228(H) 348-347(W)

Mr. John Moore
315 13th Avenue
Scranton, PA 18504

Mr. Jerome E. Parker
1729 Olive Street
Scranton, PA 18510
961-2780

Mr. Glenn R. Pellino
University of Scranton
Scranton, PA 18510
961-7423

Mr. S. Robert Powell
Carbondale Historical Society
Post Office Box 151
Carbondale, PA 18407
282-0385

Sue Pridemore
68 R Laurel Drive
Scranton, Pa 18505
961-2033

Mary Quinn
718 Stafford Avenue
Scranton, PA 18503

Marilouise Ruane
Community Medical Center
1800 Mulberry Street
Scranton, Pa 18510
969-8988

Ms. Mary Skordinsky
150 S. Washington Blvd.
Scranton, PA 18503
961-2034

Ms. Dorothy Silva
Leung Hemmler Camayd
305 Linden Street
Scranton, PA 18503

Mr. Larry Smider
204 Wyoming Avenue
Scranton, PA 18503

Mr. Charles Spano
539 E. 1st Street
Scranton, PA 18505
342-2000
348-2000

Ms. Donna Sylvester
805 Marion Lane
Moosic, PA 18507
347-3370

*a blithering
idiot; well
meaning,
however,
but still
an idiot.*

*educated;
some-
what
blubbery*

*arrogant
know-it-
all bitch*

avuncular

*very smug;
he has a
slightly "of course,
of course" attitude
that irritates me*

5/19/90 - 141 miles each way;
took the 2 adult horses
to the Elmira area (50

miles) and released them - they returned safely!
Beautiful ride up & back; Cecil & Mary Rose were there for
a short period; lots of very poor quality birds
at auction; I bought a trio of Rose comb Brown Leghorns

↓ \$4.50

CONSIGNORS & BUYERS WELCOME



Dick +
Theda
Wolfram
also
there.

TWIN TIER POULTRY CLUB
SPRING CONSIGNMENT AUCTION
OF
POULTRY, ANIMALS, EQUIPMENT,
MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, ETC.
10:00 A.M.
SATURDAY, MAY 19, 1990
JUDGING PAVILION
STEUBEN COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
BATH, NEW YORK

(raised by John Hayer) and then rejected them
because they had bent tails. They were
re-sold for the benefit of the
Twin Tier Club. It was a



wonderful day in all respects.
Beautiful weather; very therapeutic.

[DWP & I
will
attend]

A large, stylized number 10 drawn in black ink on a white background. The number is composed of a vertical line on the left and two large, rounded loops on the right. The ink is thick and slightly textured, giving it a hand-drawn appearance. The number is positioned in the upper half of the page, with the top of the loops reaching towards the top edge. Below the number, there is a horizontal line, and then the text "above number is plain sight during auction sale" is visible.

910

Proctus
supplicis.
Campus
Pavla
fer
oxidum.
80.

YOUR INSURANCE ID CARD

Here is your Pennsylvania Insurance ID card. Please remove the card along the perforated lines and keep it in the glove compartment of your car for easy access should you need it.

P-1 PENNSYLVANIA FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IDENTIFICATION CARD

This card must be shown to any Law Enforcement Officer upon request

☐ 21970 General Accident Insurance Company of America ☒ 21962 Pennsylvania General Insurance Company ☐ 21946 The Camden Fire Insurance Association ☐ 40134 Potomac Insurance Company of Illinois

436 WALNUT ST., P.O. BOX 1109, PHILA., PA. 19105

POWELL S ROBERT
RD #1, BOX 40
CARBONDALE PA 18407

Policy Number
RPA 53-717-68 3

Effective Date
06/12/90

Not valid more than one
year from effective date

156042

Name & address
of agency or
office issuing
this card

GERALD PRICE INS AGCY INC

59 SALEM AVE

CARBONDALE

PA 18407

Applicable with respect to the following Motor Vehicle

84 RENAULT 1XMDC9605FE293406

Year Make

Vehicle Identification Number

Brian D. Mencer
Authorized Representative

SEE IMPORTANT MESSAGE ON REVERSE SIDE

Detach here

May 21, 1990

Mrs. Frank Ridgeway
Harford Agricultural Society
R. D. 1
Kingsley, PA 18826

Dear Mrs. Ridgeway:

Yes, I shall be pleased and honored to work with Cecil Rose during the week of the Fair this year.

After I missed the April meeting and received your letter (copy attached), I made it a point to be at the May meeting. Cecil and Mary were there, as you know, but somehow we never got around to talking about the Poultry Department at the Fair, although we did do a fair amount of talking about chickens.

The Harford Fair is one of the best fairs anywhere and its Officers and Board of Directors merit the gratitude, congratulations and thanks of everyone in the County.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

May 21, 1990

Ms. Joanna Brunso (592 Swagger Town Road, Scotia, NY 12302)
Ms. Virginia Lake (address ?)
Mr. Andrew Pikosky (P. O. Box 866, Litchfield, CT 06759)
GRISWOLD FAMILY ASOCIATION OF AMERICA

Dear Fellow Griswolds:

I was very pleased to read in the February 1990 GFA Bulletin (No. 90), in the report of the October 7, 1989 Annual Meeting, that a committee has been established (Brunso, Lake, Pikosky) to ivestigate how the records of the female lines of the Griswold descendants can be included and/or published in future volumes of THE GRISWOLD FAMILY IN AMERICA.

Well in advance of the publication of Volume VII, I sent a vast amount of painstakingly gathered and double-checked data on the descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden of Clinton Township, Wayne County, PA, to the Griswold Genealogists, Robert and Esther French. Virtually all of the data on the female lines was dismissed by Robert and Esther French as irrelevant, and was not published in Volume VII. Their refusal to recognize the female lines has been a sore spot with me for years. My letters to them have all been in vain.

You can imagine my pleasure when I learned that the three of you are a committee to investigate how the records of the female lines can be included in forthcoming editions of THE GRISWOLD FAMILY OF AMERICA. If there is any way that my brother, Donald, and I can be of assistance to you, please do not hesitate to ask for our help.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

May 21, 1990

Mr. Steve Carlson, Vice President
Policyholders Service
Bankers Life and Casualty
4444 West Lawrence Avenue
Chicago, IL 60630

Dear Mr. Carlson:

On April 27, 1983, I took out a medical insurance policy with Bankers Life and Casualty (see attached copy of a recent premium notice), and for the past seven years was a satisfied customer.

On April 10, 1990, I telephoned the local office of Bankers Life and Casualty (717-346-1786) to make an inquiry about the premium on the policy in question. The conversation went more or less as follows:

Powell: "I'd like to ask a question about my medical insurance policy."

Bankers Life (the person who answered the phone was a female, I didn't get her name, but she apparently serves as a clearing house for all the agents in the Scranton office): "What is your agent's name?"

Powell: "I'm sorry, but I don't know. The agent from whom I bought the insurance is no longer with Bankers Life."

Bankers Life: "We can not help you unless you know your agent's name."

Powell: "Surely there must be someone who is handling my account."

Bankers Life (in a snippy and "don't bother me with your problems" manner): "I said, we can not help you unless you know your agent's name."

Powell: "Is there an office manager with whom I can speak?"

Bankers Life: "The manager is not here."

Powell: "Will you ask him to telephone me when he returns?"

Bankers Life (reluctantly): "What is your number?"

Powell: "717-679-2979."

Bankers Life: "I'll leave the message."

The manager either never received my telephone message or took no action if he did receive the message.

Given the treatment described above, I'm sure that you will not be surprised to learn that I have cancelled my insurance with Bankers Life. The reason I did so is the shoddy, totally non-professional treatment I received when

I telephoned my local Bankers Life office.

I have written you this letter because I believe that these facts should be brought to the attention of your office.

Yours truly,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "S. Robert Powell". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name and address.

S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Policy number: 837009527

May 21, 1990

Dr. Frank Heifer
Pottstown School District
Administration Building
Beech and Penn Streets
Pottstown, PA 19464

Dear Dr. Heifer:

I would like to apply for the French position in the Pottstown School District.

Enclosed is a copy of my Pennsylvania Professional Certificate in French as well as a copy of my Act 34 Clearance, dated May 3, 1990.

My placement credentials are with the Career Development and Placement Center at Penn State and, at your request, I shall be pleased to have a copy sent to your attention.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

5-22-90 — I have decided to use my car as a morning room on this very brisk & breezy morning of May. Instead of turning on the heater in "the cube," I shall use natural heat — the sun. It is quite warm and wonderful here in the front seat of my Renault alliance. Periodically I go back in the building and re-fill my espresso cup — very civilized are we here in the woods.

I must have mis-calculated the incubation period for the pheasant eggs because they hatched last night — nine out of 12 eggs. Most unfortunately, Mother Dorking attacked her own chicks: Killed two and possibly ate one, as I was sure there were ten fertile eggs. Some hens are like that: completely unpredictable. I instantly took away the seven 917

lucky over and put them with the ^{2.}
American Game bantams (16) + 13
Lebrights: 36 "chicks" in the one
brooder area. I have long since stopped
getting angry over "vicious" hens —
it's not really their fault — they
are doing nature's bidding. Some
broody hens are wonderful mothers and
some are not. The orpingtons all
tend to be wonderful mothers. all
of the "ring neck" Chicks are not
traditional pleasant color — a couple
are mostly black and a couple are
buttercatcher/tan. Very robust little
creatures. I shall raise them
with the bantams: not my
original plan. I want them to
be as wild as possible so that
I can release them into the wild. 918

we shall see. Maybe they will be tame and manageable — unlike most pheasants, which are too hysterical and wild for my taste.

A beautiful Dorking pullet (6 weeks +) died during the night; she and a couple other chicks have been unwell for about a week: bury the dead, do what you can to prevent any additional deaths (medicines) and keep going. What else can you do.

The "Mary Rose d'ri Garden" at Elkdale is doing beautifully — it is just outside my car/studio window. There are about 100 different colors of d'ri (250 bulbs/trees in all — which Mary Rose gave me last Fall. Duds are beginning to appear. It should be quite a show in a couple weeks. The 919

4.
Bluebirds that nested in the box I
put up in the back meadow have
successfully raised at least several
young — They are now feeding on
the Sundaff lawn and flower
garden. One of the young was just
perched on the top of the Dwarf
Cherry Tree in front of the building:
about 6 feet from where I sit.

I have been in a very enthusiastic
Clean up / sort-through / tidy-up
mood there past couple of days and
that's grand. Whenever this
"morning session in the studio"
comes to an end, I will go back
to the poetry building and
have a session there. I simply
must consolidate some of the Chick
pens: there are now too many
2920

feeders and waterers to tend to.
 I believe that the two or three
 oldest batches of chicks can be
 consolidated without causing any
 problems.

DWP and I drove over to Seelyville
 and paid a visit to Alice (Curtis)
 (William) and last night. She
 seems to be re-grouping well
 enough from Norman's death
 several months ago. We were given
 a complete report on Norman's death
 and the squabbling between Norman's
 son (by another marriage) and
 Alice. She is being pushed around.

She gave DWP a fancy video
 camera and she gave me a 1732
 edition of a Milton volume (more
 on that later on) that is said to
 have belonged to George III.

Tree swallows are nesting in the box in the middle of my flower garden. How about that for poetry!

The house wrens are back and nesting but I haven't noticed their wonderful singing yet. It will happen soon enough. I am very pleased that the Bluebirds have successfully raised a round of young in the box in the back meadow. I feel that I have done my part / share to guarantee the survival of the species — although it's all so precarious and fragile.

The mailman usually arrives at about 10:30 A.M., which can't be temporally distant. What news from the outside world will he bring? 922

1:00 P.M. - Prince Philip, the Duke of Edinburgh: live at Elkdale, via a National Press Club broadcast from Washington. To speak on the environment and Conservation. President of the World-Wide Fund for Nature. Very engaging and Charming and, of course, extremely articulate. The weather here all day has been very English and I have been in a very English mood - my British roots very frequently surface and dominate - and so Prince Philip is a natural consequence of the weather here and my primary mood! The Prince is in Washington at the invitation of the Provost of the Washington Cathedral to attend ^{and witness} the inauguration of the West Front of the Cathedral. The thrust of the Prince's remarks: God created the world and I am here to speak to

you of the sacred nature of God's
creation and the need to care for it.
The forces of conservation and the forces
of religion must be united. People
must develop a moral conviction
not to damage the natural en-
vironment. The Prince is an abso-
lutely brilliant question and answer
person: his answer to most all
questions brought applause from the
floor. a taped copy of the address
can be had by telephoning: 800-235-
Tape or (608-263-4892). I think
I shall purchase a copy for DWP
for his collection of British "royal"
materials. Hail Britannia!

FIRST STATE VETERINARY SUPPLY INC.

P. O. BOX 151
LAUREL, DE 19956
1-800-950-8387

INVOICE

INVOICE NUMBER 05900135

CUSTOMER NUMBER 1604

SOLD TO

S. R. POWELL
R. D. 1 BOX 48E
UNION DALE, PA 18470

SHIPPED TO

S. R. POWELL
R. D. 1 BOX 48E
UNION DALE, PA 18470

INVOICE DATE	DATE SHIPPED	OUR ORDER NO	YOUR ORDER NO.	SALESPERSON	TERMS	SHIPPED VIA	PPD COL
5/23/90	5/23/90	05900135		MEB	PAID mo	1st, Priority Mail	
QUANTITY			ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT	
ORDERED	SHIPPED	BO					
2	2		A210	AMPROL POWDER 4 oz. HC	3.90	7.80	
				ITEMS TOTAL		7.80	
				SHIPPING & HANDLING		2.00	
					TOTAL	9.80	
					RECEIVED	9.80	
					BALANCE	0.00	
					PAID IN FULL		
				AMPROL PWDR. 1 TSP PER. GAL. OF WATER FOR 5 DAYS			
				THANK YOU			

*Rec'd
5-27-90
order mailed out
from Carlisle
on 5/24/90; very
good service*

925

DEAN WITTER FAMILY OF FUNDS

Mutual Fund Account 042-018445159

Additional Investments by Mail:
\$100.00 Minimum Purchase

Amount Enclosed \$

Please make checks or money orders payable to
Dean Witter World Wide
Investment Trust
and return with this remittance stub to
Dean Witter Trust Company
P.O. Box 1040, Jersey City NJ 07303

S ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

☐ Retirement accounts (Dean Witter Trust Company, Custodian)
Please indicate year for which contribution is being made

☐ Please check here if your Taxpayer Identification Number or your
address is incorrect. Also, check here if you want to change your
distribution option. Kindly indicate the changes on the reverse side
of this stub and return it to the address above.

Important Information

THE TRUSTEES HAVE DECLARED AN ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF
\$0.435 PER SHARE, PAYABLE ON MAY 31 TO SHAREHOLDERS OF RECORD ON
MAY 23, 1990. THIS ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION CONSISTS OF \$0.038
INCOME DIVIDENDS, \$0.220 SHORT-TERM CAPITAL GAINS AND
\$0.177 LONG-TERM CAPITAL GAINS PER SHARE. IN ADDITION,
ENCLOSED IS THE TRUST'S CURRENT PROSPECTUS.

YOU CAN CONFIRM YOUR TRUST'S NET ASSET VALUE OR ACCOUNT
BALANCE BY CALLING OUR CONVENIENT "AUTOPROMPT" SERVICE AT
1-800-869-NEWS (24 HOURS DAILY) USING A TOUCH-TONE PHONE.

J0420184451590170H

Detach Here

Investment Account Statement

S ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

Dean Witter World Wide Investment Trust

Account → Mutual Fund Account 042-018445159
Numbers Dean Witter Account 620-027096-019

Statement Date	Taxpayer Identification Number or Social Security Number	Dividend Option	Capital Gains Option	Margin*	Share Price	Shares This Transaction	Shares Owned After Transaction
05/23/90	98-34-0586	REINVEST	REINVEST	YES			
Date of Transaction	Transaction Type	Gross Dollar Amount of Transaction	Tax Withheld and/or Sales Charge	Net Dollar Amount of Transaction			
05/23/90	Your Opening Balance	8.74		8.74	15.19	230.033	230.033
05/23/90	INC. DIV. 038000	40.72		40.72	15.19	230.608	230.608
05/23/90	CAP. GAIN 0.177000	50.61		50.61	15.19	233.289	233.289
05/23/90	S/T CGAINS 0.220000					236.621	236.621

5-23-90 - LHS - Mrs. Bonacci

On my way here this morning, at the top of Compuwaiter's hill, the odometer on my 1984 Renault alliance turned 100,000 miles! Unbelievable/astounding. SRP, who hates to drive, has driven 100,000 miles in the past 7 years! If I were to have a vast quantity of money, one of my first acts would be to hire a full-time Chauffeur. Regardless of what the Chauffeur's given name might be, he would be called "Featherstone" (pronounced in the English manner).

The deadline for the Finger Lakes Show is Friday, which means that I must take action today.

ENTRY FORM

ENTRY NUMBER _____

—mailed
5/24/90 from
Erickdale

Finger Lakes Feather Club
of

Central New York

Your Phone Number 717-679-2979

I, S. R. Powell make the following entries subject
your rules.

R. D. 1, Box 48 E Street _____ P.O. or Town

UNION DALE State PA Zip 18470

See Premium List For Entry Fee And Entry Closing Date

ENTRY FEE MUST BE SENT IN WITH ENTRY

LARGE FOWL					BREED AND VARIETY	BANTAMS			
COCK	HEN	CKL	PUL			COCK	HEN	CKL	PUL
	1	1	1		DRPINGTON — BLACK				
		1	1		PLYMOUTH ROCK — PARTRIDGE				
	1				OLD ENGLISH GAME —				
					BLACK BREASTED RED				
	1				S. C. MINORCA — BLACK				
1	1				DORKING — SILVER GRAY				
7	1				AUSTRALORP — BLACK				
3									
2					BELGIAN D'ANVERS — BLACK	1	1		
0					BELGIAN D'ANVERS — CUCKOO	1	1		
1									
2									
3					SILVER SEBRIGHT	1			
4					MODERN GAME — BIRCHEN				1
5									
6									
7									
8									
TOTAL LARGE FOWL 10						TOTAL BANTAMS 6			

TOTAL MONEY ENCLOSED \$16.00
MEMBER OF THE FOLLOWING SPECIALTY CLUBS:

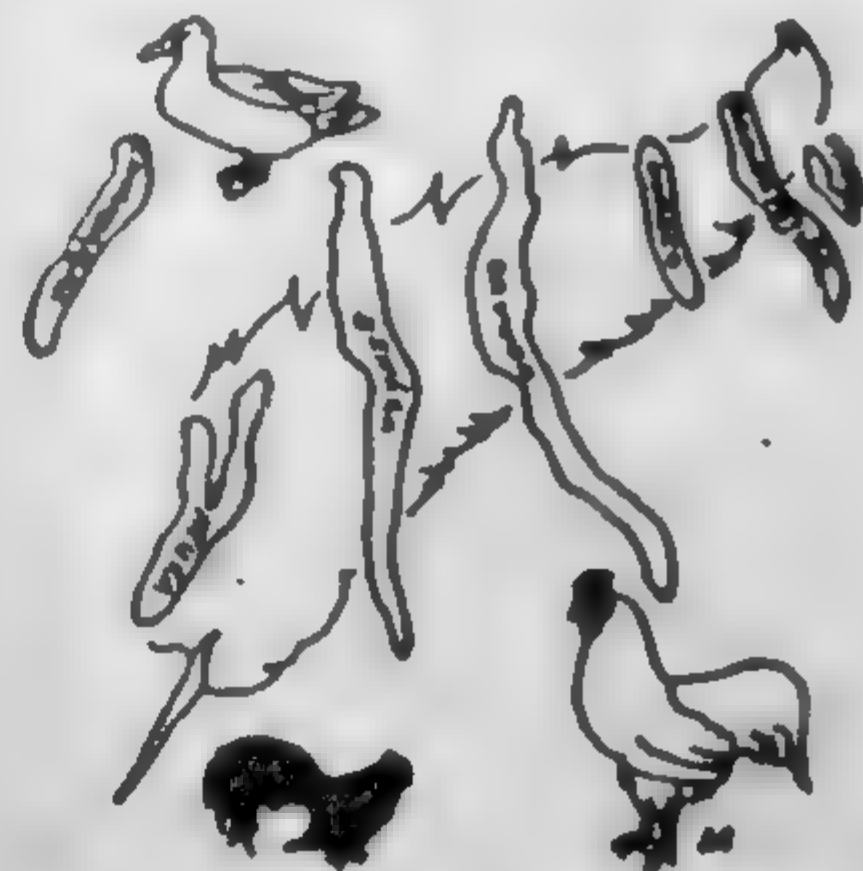
SIGNATURE: S. R. Powell

PLEASE CHECK ENTRY BEFORE MAILING

check # 1402

for \$16.00;

5-23-90



928

5/24/90 - LHS - Bruchalski & others: Eucanté
d'être ici: I need every possible day
at this point. Productive morning:
pasted down & proof-read the 05-29-90
issue of the FTA NEWS LETTER, which will
be 10-pages long. It's a wonderful document
and I am very proud of it. If I am
able to proceed as planned, I will
take the final copy to P O Q on 5/29
and probably mail out the 125+
Copies on 5/30/90. Wayne Tomasi is
supposed to phone me on 5/26/90
about the Rex Leon / Michael Beal
matter. If he doesn't phone or
write me, I'll not make any
effort to reach him. I'm sick of
doing his job for him. There may
be some fly reports on the Spring III
fly that come in today through
Saturday - which means that they
will have to be incorporated in
this issue of the NEWS LETTER.

5-25-90 - LHS - Dachak

This unusually cold weather is difficult when it comes to poultry management, especially when it comes to chicks.

As soon as the weather warms up, I will put out on the ground the two oldest batches of chicks, but the weather has been too cold for it thus far. As soon as I am able to cull out the lesser quality chicks, I will do so. There is no sense in raising them all the way and then culling. Already there are several that can be deaccessioned. The focus of my poultry operation must always remain on quality and not on quantity: a poor quality bird and a good-quality bird eat the same amount. 930

5-26-90 - The American Game Bantam that set and was given 6 Belgian eggs (3 black & 3 Cuckos) took sick and came off her nest today, when I was in the coop, and did not return. Poor dear, she is quite sick. Her eggs are now in the incubator and are due to hatch on 6/8, I think. Also I put in the incubator 10 Black Belgian Bantam eggs and 6 Cuckos Belgian Bantam eggs - all laid by my hen and very probably fertile. We shall see. It's getting late in the year to hatch chicks - there will be due out on 6/16 - because they will only be a few months old when it starts to get cold again in the Fall. So, maybe I can convince myself to stop collecting eggs for incubation.

The amprol powder (1/2 lb.) that I ordered on Monday arrived today - What a relief, as I have several

2.

Chicks with Coccidiosis — a malady that should be prevented/cured by the medicated Chick starter from Agway. The problem is, I am convinced, that the feed is not fresh and the "active" ingredients have become "inert" — therefore use — less. I will make the point to the management and buy no more medicated feed from Agway.

I phoned Harrowsburg Mill and Grain and they have medicated Chick starter and I will drive over and get some on Tuesday. The Harrowsburg Mill has a wonderful reputation among local poultry fanciers and that is the place I shall go. I am sick & tired of the inferior product from Agway.

3.

DWP, Joe Pascoe and I planted with annual flowers the 22 flower boxes in the downtown Carbondale area today — before noon. Mostly DWP & SRP — Joe arrived about 11 A.M. and then treated us all to lunch. Very pleasant — as we lunched we had a good chat about Elizabeth I and her reign/era.

9 P.M. — Peg phoned from Lake Hiawatha — invited me to stop up for a visit; she'll be there for several days. I'm sure that I will go — maybe tomorrow, maybe Monday. I think I'll take along the horses for a training tour — it must be at least 25-30 miles away.

5/28/90 - Miscellaneous bantam eggs under
standard Golden-Laced Wyandotte are
nicely pipped: eggs due to hatch tomorrow
but a few of them should hatch today.
As I watered the tree swallow bird
their nest ^{with feathers from poultry area} in the box in the middle
of my perennial garden ("millions"
of columbine in bloom) I saw
my first Ruby-throated Humming-
bird of the season. I guess Summer
is here - finally. There have been too
many days with temperatures in
the 40's in the morning in the past
couple weeks for my taste. It
feels like a Summer day today and
that, of course, is grand. Memorial
Day is observed today (National holiday)
and so it's very quiet - almost
no traffic, which is wonderful.
I drove up to Peg's cottage on

2.

Lake Hiawatha yesterday afternoon and spent a very pleasant 5 hours there: helped her carry some things down to "Pioneer Lodge" from "a spoke sink"; collated, stapled & folded the 5/29/90 issue of the FTA Newsletter; rowed around the lake; had supper (hot dogs over the fire & all the "fixins"). Very pleasant. Returned here about 9:30 P.M. and was very much aware of the fact that I had been drinking wine. Slow start this morning: made a pot of espresso coffee and that got me going again. How I do love these summer days: peace and tranquility, birds singing, flower garden in bloom, poultry sunning or dozing under the blackberries, gentle breeze, fly buzzing in the upper reaches of the Church, &c.

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Organized, in 1938, for the Advancement of the Flying Tippler Sport in America.

NEWSLETTER

May 29, 1990

S. Robert Powell, Acting Secretary

FROM THE ACTING SECRETARY

Dear Members:

Thank you for your positive feedback to Walter Wiechec and SRP, both of whom are doing their best to fulfill the difficult position of Treasurer and Secretary, respectively, of the FTA. We very much appreciate your support, in particular, letters or phone calls from: Jerry O'Rourke, Stanley Ogozalek, Andrew and David Fuller, Milan Kobulsky, Paul Rado, Gordon Hamilton, Bruce Weeks, and K. Sean Zamanian. My hat is off to all tippler fanciers who have ever filled the difficult position of Secretary/Treasurer of the FTA. What a job to be both Secretary and Treasurer at the same time!

From the Central Timer: Some of the fly reports that have been mailed in for the Spring series of FTA flies have machine-made postmarks on them that are difficult to read. Most postal employess are willing to hand-stamp your letters if you request it. Remember, fly reports must be postmarked the Monday after a fly, or Tuesday, if Monday is a holiday.

There is some talk among the members of revising the FTA's Constitution. If you have any thoughts on the matter or specific additions or subtractions to that document that you would like to see made, speak up or forever hold your peace.

This issue of the NEWSLETTER is fairly densely packed with FTA news as well as with two reprinted articles that you will, I'm sure, find of great interest: (1) an article by John van der Wel on the history of the flying tippler sport on the European continent for the 25-year period beginning in 1948 ("Tippler News from Holland"); article made available by Gordon Hamilton and reprinted herein on pp. 6-8; (2) an article by Gordon Hughes on flying tipplers in the dark ("Flying Tippler Topics"); article made available by Stanley Ogozalek and reprinted herein on pp. 9-10.

As Central Timer, I continue to be disappointed by the fact that only a small percentage of the membership participates in the FTA-sponsored flies. True, most of us have many

demands made on our time by family and friends. True, it is not always easy to find a timer (Why not fly under the Honor System?). But why do we raise tipplers? To look at them on perches in the loft or to put them to the test in the "wild blue yonder?" Let's all make an effort to participate in as many FTA flies as we can.

A complete report on the Spring Series Flies is presented herein on pp. 8-9. A complete report on the Summer Series Flies will be presented in the next issue of this NEWSLETTER, which will be published after the third Summer Series Fly.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell
Acting Secretary and Central Timer

TIPPLER HISTORY

During his visit to my loft on April 14, 1990, Stanley Ogozalek said that he would send me some materials that I might want to use in upcoming issues of the FTA NEWSLETTER. True to his word, Stanley mailed two large brown envelopes full of tippler history for possible use in this publication. Contained in these envelopes were the following: a reprint of the 1909 book entitled THE TIPPLER PIGEON FOR FLYING AND EXHIBITION by A. F. Hepworth, B. H. Wedgwood, Thos. Beech, and A. Stephenson ("The Feathered World," 9 Arundel Street, Strand, London, W.C., England; this 1909 volume is a revised and enlarged edition of Dr. Archibald F. Hepworth's original 1893 volume entitled "The Tippler Pigeon Up to Date"); an original copy of THE FLYING TIPPLER by Job Ofield (Ilkeston: The Prior Press, St. Mary Street, 1932) that was presented to Stanley Ogozalek in May 1976 by Jack Prescott; a large quantity of articles on tipplers, mostly from PIGEONS AND PIGEON WORLD. Reprints of selections from those books and articles will appear in forthcoming issues of the FTA NEWSLETTER. Over the years, Stanley has done a great deal to promote the flying

tippler sport and the FTA is very grateful to him for continuing to do so by making available for use in the FTA's NEWSLETTER these important texts from his collection.

GORDON HAMILTON

Received a nice letter of congratulations from Gordon Hamilton (227 Auden Road, Guelph, Ontario, Canada N1E6N5) on April 23, 1990 for the NEWSLETTERS we are producing ("...really appreciate the work you put into them, the only word to describe the 04-20-90 issue is excellent."). Enclosed in his letter were xerox copies of two tippler articles from pigeon magazines in Gordon Hamilton's collection: "Tippler News from Holland" by John van der Wel, Ymuiden, Holland (from the April 1974 PIGEONS AND PIGEON WORLD), and "Flying Tippler Topics" by Gordon Hughes from the October 1971 PIGEON WORLD. Gordon Hamilton: "I think the members will find them interesting, especially the one by John van der Wel." We very much appreciate Gordon Hamilton's thoughtfulness in sending in these two articles. The article by John van der Wel is reprinted in this issue of the FTA NEWSLETTER. The Gordon Hughes article will be reprinted in a forthcoming issues of the FTA NEWSLETTER.

DENNIS RADI

Dennis L. Radi (13887 Silverod Ct., NW, Andover, MN 55304) notified Walter Wiechec of a correction to his address (given correctly above) on 04-15-90 and added: "I started with Lovatts in 1976 (two pair). In 1982, Tim Kvidera gave me another Lovatt to add to my Lovatts. I am breeding from three pair this year. I am trying to settle 9 old birds. I also fly Rollers and have Starlings."

TOM DICKSON

When Tom Dickson (Rt. 1, Box 162, Cane Hill, AR 72717) renewed his membership on 04-27-1990, he wrote the following note to Walter Wiechec: "Just a note to renew my membership and order 25 bands. I met Stan, Mickey, and Charlie DeFazio in 1971 when I lived in Jersey City and they got me started. I visited Stan and his wonderful wife two years ago and he got me started again. I'm still learning. I have two pair left but that should be enough if I can raise some young from them. The falcons have been raising Cane with me..."

DESCRIBE YOUR BIRDS

It's important that we all, as breeders of flying tipplers, describe, in a general way, the

family or strain of tipplers that we breed and fly. The description does not have to overly long or complicated--just a general statement will do.

Here, for example, is how I would describe my family of birds: "The birds that I (S. R. Powell) breed and fly are descended from birds I obtained from Stanley Ogozalek. These birds are a synthesis of the Davies, Hughes, Carnew, Batholomew and Ogozalek strains. These birds tend to fly very high and are what I would call smart birds. They tend to be dark in color--black, black check, blue bar, dark grizzle, with an occasional light print or yellow and sometimes a red mottle. Since they tend to go way up, even on their first couple times in the air, I sometimes lose a few young birds, but after they are settled, I rarely lose any young birds--unless it's to a Cooper's Hawk. I have never lost an old bird in the air."

Why is it important that we all describe in a general way our family of birds? Two reasons: (1) it's interesting reading for those of us who now breed and fly tipplers, (2) it's important for the recorded history of the sport. Wouldn't it be interesting to read written descriptions of the birds that were bred and flown by 100 different tippler fanciers who lived, for example, in 1890? A hundred years from now, those who breed and fly tipplers after all of us are long gone will find our descriptions of our families of birds to be of great interest. So get busy. Write down a general description of your family of birds and send it in to the Acting Secretary and we'll publish it in the NEWSLETTER just for the record.

JUST FOR THE RECORD

The box of FTA stationery, blank fly diplomas, mailing envelopes, extra copies of outdated Honor Rolls and Honorable Mention lists, &c. was received by the Acting Secretary, SRP, on 04-09-1990, from Walter Wiechec, to whom they were sent by the Secretary/Treasurer of the FTA during 1989. The FTA's copy machine (Canon NP-210, valued at \$400) was shipped (freight charges to the FTA, \$152) to the Acting Secretary, via Pilot Air Freight, from Tucson, AZ on 04-30-1990 by the Secretary/Treasurer of the FTA for 1989. It was received in an inoperable and damaged condition on 05-14-1990 by the Acting Secretary.

PAUL RADO

Paul Rado (2906 S. 45th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53219) entered all ten competition flies on 04-07-90, and added: "I did not participate in competition flying until now. I am working nights except Saturdays and Sundays. Anyway, I want to

try it..."

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

How do you feel about your phone number being published in the FTA NEWSLETTER? Many members include their phone number on all correspondence. Some members have their phone numbers in their printed address labels. We won't publish any phone numbers without permission. If and when you write to the Secretary or the Treasurer of the FTA, let us know how you feel about your phone number being published in the FTA NEWSLETTER.

THE APRIL 1990 FTA NEWSLETTER

On 04-09-1990, 110 copies of the 04-20-1990 FTA NEWSLETTER were mailed out to the membership (99 USA, 1 West Germany, 1 Bermuda, 10 Canada). Postage cost: \$29.77; printing cost: \$10.00 (we were able to get 125 copies of the 8-page NEWSLETTER printed for only the cost of the paper, i.e., \$10.00).

NEW MEMBER

On 05-06-1990, LEONARD CATALANO (2114 Wentworth Drive, Belair, MD 21014) became a member of the FTA. In his letter to Walter Wiechec, he states: "...I've raised pigeons for about 30 years. My partner is Skip Johnson. We raise pigeons for fun, and just picked up about a pair of tipplers local. I noticed that a few of them have your club bands on them. The birds are very good looking birds, and we are going to raise as many as we can this year. We just can't wait to let them out to see how they fly. My partner and I would like to join your club to learn more about these pretty little birds. I guess I forgot to mention, we raise colored Racing Homers for fun. You name it and we have those colors..." Welcome to the FTA, Leonard Catalano and Skip Johnson.

WALTER WIECHEC

Our Acting Treasurer, Walter Wiechec, has 47 young birds on the roof, as of 05-11-1990, and hopes to get them into the air soon.

SMAIL BASIC

Smail Basic (23 Esther Lorrie Drive, Rexdale, Ontario Canada, M9W4V2) sent in fly fees for the first two Summer flys and remarked: "...I have 5 young birds to try to fly for first young bird fly and for Long Day. To date, youngsters are doing all right."

POSSIBLE NEW MEMBERS

At the end of the FTA membership list in the 04-20-1990 NEWSLETTER, we stated: "Everyone in the United States and Canada who raises flying tipplers should be a member of the

FTA. Do you know any flying tippler fanciers whose names are not listed in the FTA membership list? If so, please let us know who they are and we will send them membership information."

Joe Kelly (5536 Lake Park Way, La Mesa, CA 92041) reported, on 04-13-1990, that his neighbor (who raises tipplers and other varieties of pigeons and bantams as well as a large collection of flowering cactus plants) may be interested in joining the FTA. Our thanks to Joe Kelly for the name of this prospect: Gene Lund, 5555 Aztec Drive, La Mesa, CA 92042.

When he sent in his Fly Report Form for the 04-21-1990 FTA fly, Paul Rado also sent in the name of a possible new member: Mike Conrad, 918 S. Fletcher, Weeling, IL 60090.

Our thanks to Joe Kelly and Paul Rado for the names of those two prospects. Membership information has been sent to both. Let's hope they both join the FTA.

FLY DIPLOMAS FOR 1989

Here are the guidelines from the FTA Constitution (1982 as revised) for these awards:

"Regular" fly diplomas will be awarded to those competitors who fly according to the flying rules of the FTA whose kits fly for 8 hours or more. The winner of each of the 10 annual FTA competition flys, Official and Honor Systems, whose kit flys for eight or more hours and is not disqualified will be paid \$1.00 per hour flown (in lieu of trophy awards). An "aggregate" fly diploma will be awarded to the flyer, Official and Honor Systems, with the highest aggregate time, all flys included, for the year.

REGULAR DIPLOMAS

Eighteen "regular" FTA diplomas were awarded for 1989:

John Mead: 2 diplomas (14:20, 15:08), Stanley Ogozalek: 2 diplomas (13:14, 14:46), Albino Lukez: 3 diplomas (14:02, 13:59, 12:19), Oskar Zovich: 3 diplomas (15:39, 12:56, 15:10), S. Robert Powell: 3 diplomas (11:05, 11:30, 10:05), Smail Basic: 1 diploma (15:08), Milan Kobulsky: 4 diplomas (15:39, 11:47, 11:34, 14:31). The three diplomas awarded to S. R. Powell were for Honor System flys. All other "regular" diplomas awarded in 1989 were for Official System flys.

AGGREGATE DIPLOMAS

The "aggregate" diploma winners for 1989:

OFFICIAL SYSTEM: Milan Kobulsky, with a total fly time of 58 hours and 46 minutes for five flys (15:39, 5:15, 11:47, 11:34, 14:31).

HONOR SYSTEM: S. Robert Powell, with a total fly time of 66 hours and 7 minutes for eight

flies (7:05, 11:05, 11:30, 7:34, 5:35, 7:05, 6:08, 10:05).

All of the above-listed diploma awards for 1989 were made by the Acting Secretary of the FTA for 1990, S. R. Powell who, before making these awards, examined all of the fly reports turned in to the Central Timer for 1989. All diplomas were mailed out on 04-21-1990.

1989 FLY MONEY

Here are the fly money awards for 1989 (as determined by the Acting Secretary of the FTA, S. R. Powell, for 1990):

Oskar Zovich: \$31.00 (Spring I: 15:10; Spring II: 15:39; total time of 30:49 = 31 hours).

Smail Basic: \$15.00 (Summer I: 15:08; total time of 15:08 = 15 hours).

Milan Kobulsky: \$39.00 (Summer II: 15:39; Fall III: 11:47; Fall IV: 11:34; total time of 39:00 = 39 hours).

S. Robert Powell: \$33.00 (Spring II: 11:05; Spring III: 11:30; Fall III: 10:05; total time of 32:40 = 33 hours).

Albino Lukez: \$26.00 (Summer III: 13:59; Fall II: 12:19; total time of 26:18 = 26 hours).

(Fly money awarded to S. R. Powell was for Honor System flies; all other fly money awarded for 1989 was for Official System flies. Checks for fly money mailed to winners by Walter Wiechec, Treasurer.)

STANLEY OGOZALEK

On Saturday, 04-14-1990, Stanley Ogozalek (23 Orchard Street, Keyport, NY 07735) visited S. Robert Powell at his loft in Elkdale, PA. It is always a pleasure to hear from or visit with Stanley who is very well informed about all aspects of the flying tippler sport. Had it not been for the quality birds and direction that I got from Stanley in 1986, I would still be in the "dark ages" with the flying tippler sport.

As the Acting Secretary of the FTA, I naturally had many questions that Stanley, as a former Secretary/Treasurer of the FTA, was able to answer. As many of you know, Stanley has visited with tippler flyers in many parts of the United States, and has made two trips to Great Britain to visit with tippler fanciers there. Presented in the PIGEON REVIEW "Tippler Specials" are write-ups of Stanley's visits to Great Britain ("My Trip to England," pp. 60-62 of the May 1980 PIGEON REVIEW; "A Second Holiday in England," pp. 37-39 of the May 1983 PIGEON REVIEW).

During Stanley's visit, I had out on the loft

roof my first six young birds for 1990. They are still staying put and have not yet taken any exploratory flights around the building. With them I have a couple young Racing Homers that are the same age.

There's nothing quite like a visit from another tippler fancier to get one's energy level up. I think if we all made it a point to visit one another whenever possible, the club would be greatly strengthened. Here in the United States we are very spread out. Hundreds of miles sometimes separate a given fancier from his nearest tippler neighbor. In Great Britain and on the Continent, there are sometimes several tippler fanciers who live on the same street or road. It's not surprising that the sport is so strong in countries where tippler fanciers are frequently next-door neighbors. So, let's try and visit each other whenever possible. Each visit to another tippler fancier strengthens the sport and guarantees its survival.

MAILING LIST CORRECTIONS

Charles J. Dick (formerly of Brentwood, NY, and now of Spring Hill, FL) requested, on 04-16-1990, that his name be deleted from the FTA membership list. He has sold his flock of tipplers and moved to Florida and will not fly in the future.

We have received, in addition, several communications about changes (sometimes a completely new address, sometimes a corrected spelling of a portion of an address) in the FTA Membership List as published in the 04-20-1990 issue of the FTA NEWSLETTER. Listed hereafter are new or corrected addresses of FTA members:

MICHAEL BEAT, 11836 Old River School Road, Downey, CA 90241.

LEONARD CATALANO, 2114 Wentworth Drive, Belair, MD 21014 (new member).

SAMIR DARWICH, 25719 Colgate, Dearborn Heights, MI 48125.

GORDON HAMILTON, 227 Auden Road, Geulph, Ontario, Canada N1E6N5.

STANLEY HARRIS, 38 Rockcliffe Boulevard, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M6N4R2.

DENNIS L. RADL, 13887 Silverod Court, N.W., Andover, MN 55304.

K. SEAN ZAMANIAN, 4438 Jupiter Drive, Riverside, CA 92505.

BIRMINGHAM ROLLERS

Many breeders and flyers of tipplers are, not surprisingly, interested in other flying breeds besides Tipplers: Rollers, Homers, Highflyers, etc. FTA member, Vaughn J. Suhling (RR1, Box 107, Chapin, IL 62628) not only breeds and flies Birmingham Rollers, he is the Public Relations

Director of the National Birmingham Roller Club, and an interesting column by Vaughn Suhling appears regularly in the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL. In Vaughn's column in the March 1990 issue (p. 40), he mentions the NBRC's hawk survey. He says: "I will keep the hobby informed on the progress of the project as developments occur. If any non-NBRC members would like to know more about the above mentioned project/hawk survey, just drop me a line."

Many of us, as flyers of tipplers, have much too many dealings with hawks and other birds of prey. Perhaps the FTA should get involved in this hawk survey?

TALK ON TIPPLERS

Congratulations to FTA member Michael Beat on the publication of his article, "Talk on Tipplers," in the March 1990 issue (p. 21) of the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL. If the flying tippler sport is to grow, it is important that articles on tipplers appear regularly in the APJ and other pigeon publications. In his letter to me of 04-18-1990, Michael Beat states: "I enjoy writing about such feelings--the joys of flying birds--because I believe so few articles actually promote Tipplers in a way that explains what they're all about as opposed to articles written concerning training, management, etc...."

FLY YOUR TIPPLERS

We were very pleased to see that the article, "Fly Your Tipplers," by the Acting Secretary of the FTA, was published in the April 1990 issue (p. 20) of the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL (this article was also published in the 03-20-1990 issue of the FTA NEWSLETTER). I was hoping that this article would appear in the APJ when it did since the tippler flying season really gets going in April and the first Spring Series flys are held in late April. I learned that the article was in the April 1990 issue of the APJ from Milan Kobulsky, who telephoned on 04-24-1990, when he received his 1989 FTA Diplomas in the mail. My copy of the April APJ arrived on the day following Milan's telephone call.

THE FUTURE

The flying tippler sport will grow and flourish only if all of us do everything that we can to make it grow and flourish.

ANDREW AND DAVID FULLER

Received an interesting letter from David and Andrew Fuller on April 21 in response to my having sent them xerox copies of many articles from the "Tippler Specials" on how to go about training tipplers. David Fuller: "Thanks for sending

Andy all that material on tipplers. We were very glad to see the article by Mr. Hernandez of New Orleans, but we called and found out that he is no longer in the sport. We especially liked Mr. David F. Lewis' writing too... We trained our tipplers all wrong last year, but with all this information we know we will do better this year."

The Fullers requested to read the Deutsche Flugtippler-Union Newsletter if it is written in English. Portions of it are, but much of it is written in German.

MAKE AN OFFER

Anthony Pietranski (41 Helms Hill Road, Washingtonville, NY 10992) wrote on April 19th and said: "I have 1980 and 1983 Tippler Special magazines for sale. Are any members interested in the magazine. Make an offer. Phone: 914-496-7969."

MILAN KOBULSKY

Milan Kobulsky (3321 State Road, Medina, OH 44256) phoned on 04-24-1990 and expressed his thanks for the FTA diplomas that he had just received for his 1989 FTA fly accomplishments. Milan was awarded four "regular" diplomas (more than any other FTA member last year) and the 1989 Official System Aggregate Diploma. Very impressive, and this is only Milan's fifth year of flying tipplers. Milan has two kits of old birds that he will fly this year (4 hens and 5 cocks), as well as 26 young birds so far that he plans to fly in the 1990 FTA competition flys. Two of his very good old hens he may have lost in an overfly recently because the kit was spooked, just as they were about to land at dark, by a passing flock of Canadian Geese. Milan: "Success with tipplers depends 50% on the birds and 50% on the man who flys them." We talked about the difficulties of settling young birds and about the various strains of tipplers. Milan: "I have many kinds of tipplers: some Canadians, some from Europe, some from Oskar Zovich, and my own kind. I put name bands on my tipplers, and sometimes after an overfly people call me from 40 miles away to tell me that they have found one of my birds. I also raise and fly Budapest Highflyers and I never lose one of them."

NICE TO HEAR FROM YOU

There are lots of wonderful people who raise and fly tipplers and in the short time that I have served as Acting Secretary it has been my pleasure to get to know, through letters and telephone calls, more of them than I knew before I agreed to serve as Acting Secretary.

THE "ZONE 2" QUESTION

The question of the "Zone 2" fly schedule

has been brought up recently and I will present hereafter what I (SRP) know about the question.

In his letter to me of April 6, 1990, Michael Beat asked about the "36 degrees North latitude" designation that I used in the 04-20-1990 FTA NEWSLETTER in the article entitled "Fly Your Tipplers" (that article has subsequently been published in the APJ: April 1990, p. 20). Here is what I reported to Michael Beat:

"Regarding the Zone 2 designation: As far as I know (and I have good reason to believe that I am well informed on the matter), the Zone 2 fly system was never formally approved by the FTA. It was promulgated by Felix Khan and announced to the FTA membership (in the January 1989 and April 30, 1989 TIPPLER TALES). Whatever Felix Khan's reasons for dividing up the country as he did, he did not, as far as I know, use the specific designation '36 degrees North Latitude' in any of his discussions of Zone 2. He did, however, draw a computer map that appeared to me to more or less divide the country at 36 degrees North Latitude. And so, for the sake of clarity in referring to that dividing line—and not for any other reason—I took out a detailed map of the USA and determined that the line that Felix had used appeared to be more or less at 36 degrees North Latitude, and so I used that specific latitude in referring to the dividing line between the two zones...."

In 1989, only one flyer, Joe Kelly, entered any of the eight Zone 2 flys established by Felix Khan (all flys between October 14-15, 1989 and December 30-31, 1989).

In his letter to me of 04-06-1990, Michael Beat comments on the Zone 2 system as follows: "I cannot give support to Zone 2...My intent is to fly birds for record times and to do it during the days available to me. My weather in June is typically very overcast until the afternoon. Temperatures do not usually rise too high until July-September. I live in the suburbs of Los Angeles and receive cool ocean breezes most of the afternoons. Fog is more of a problem than anything else...I don't want myself in Zone 2...Presently I'm training a kit of OB's to fly into the dark. For the past 3 weeks and for the next two I have flown 4 hours in training, the last 1 1/2 hours in total darkness. This is how I intend to compete with the 'North Boys.'"

In his letter to me of 04-18-1990, Michael Beat comments further on this matter: "...being here on the coast at an elevation of 120 feet the climate is completely dependent on the ocean. The weather largely remaining mild year round. This is the criteria I consider when trying to compare my location with others'. Any attempt to generalize climate conditions could only be fraught with problems in a country as large as this one...."

Andy Fuller (18 Oaklawn Drive, Metairie,

LA 70005) requested, on 04-15-1990, that the Central Timer send him Fly Report forms for the Fall and Winter Zone 2 flys this year. The Central Timer has not yet sent out those forms, pending action by the Executive Board of the FTA as to whether or not the Zone 2 flys will take place in 1990.

What are your thoughts on the matter? Please make them known. If there are to be Zone 2 flys for 1990, it would appear to me that someone in the FTA will have to make a written proposal to the Executive Board of the FTA that there be Zone 2 flys for 1990 and that proposal will have to be acted upon in time by the Executive Board for flyers in Zone 2 to prepare for those flys, which were scheduled last for the period from mid-October to the end of the year.

THANK YOU

Thank you to the following FTA members for their positive feedback to S. Robert Powell on the job that he is doing as Acting Secretary of the FTA: Jerry O'Rourke, Stanley Ogozalek, Andy and David Fuller, Milan Kobulsky, Paul Rado, Gordon Hamilton, Bruce Weeks and K. Sean Zamanian.

Paul Rado wrote the following on 04-21-90: "You (SRP) did a very good job as Publicity Director/Central Timer and now as Acting Secretary. Your flying reports and bulletins are very well done. They give a clear and factual picture of the whole sport. I hope you will become full time Secretary next time." K. Sean Zamanian wrote on 05-10-1990: "Thanks for the good work you are offering..."

JOHN VAN DER WEL

Reprinted below is an article by John van der Wel, Ymuiden, Holland, that was published in the April 1974 issue of PIGEONS AND PIGEON WORLD. This article was brought to our attention by Gordon Hamilton, who sent a copy of it to the Acting Secretary on 04-23-90. We very much appreciate Gordon Hamilton's thoughtfulness in sending in this article for all FTA members to read.

TIPPLER NEWS FROM HOLLAND by John van der Wel, Ymuiden, Holland

Owing to personal circumstances I have not been in a position to spend as much time and put as much attention to my tipplers during the last six years as I would have liked to. Due to ill-health I cannot take part in competitions any more but instead I would like to tell the readers of P & PW something of the Tippler fancy on the Continent during the last 25 years.

Before the war there were quite a lot of Tippler fanciers in Holland (mostly concentrated in Amsterdam and Haarlem) but they were not organised in a club or union. One of the pioneers in the twenties was a Dr. van Aalst who was the first to my knowledge to publish some articles regarding flying Tipplers and to import F.T. from Great Britain. However it was August 7, 1948 when 19 tipplermen from all over Holland came together in Amsterdam and founded the first F.T. union ever to have existed on the European Continent. Mr. Seelt was elected as the first President and the undersigned to become the first Secretary/Treasurer. As a matter of fact we did not know very much about training and feeding of F.T. for a fly and moreover we did not have the right birds as the ones we once possessed were lost during the war. We had very small Tipplers with very short beaks and called them "Macclesfields" whereas Tipplers with long beaks and legs were named "Leicesters." Why this was nobody knew. I could tell you for hours about all that turned up and the hot discussions that followed. To name a few, some wished two different standards for these two types, some said the short beaks were not allowed to fly in the same competitions as the birds with long beaks. And more of this nonsense we can now heartily laugh about. But in those days we were very serious about it.

Another point of discussion was the colours. We only knew Tipplers to be blue, grey or light-printed and yellows, reds, blacks or even whites could not be true F. Tipplers in the opinion of the Dutch fanciers. Having been a soldier in the British Army for quite some time I knew that this was not true and I told this to my friends. Nobody over here however would believe me. So I decided to put the old English proverb into practice that eating is the proof of the pudding. Somehow I came into contact with that great fancier, Ernie Matthews from Manchester, then Secretary of the A.E.T.S. He never seemed to get tired of the hundreds of questions I put before him and did his utmost to help us to the know-how and still better by sending many good flying Tipplers for absolutely nothing.

So when in the autumn of 1948 I received the first blacks (I believe from the strains of the late Sam Billingham or Cyril Meredith) Reds, Yellows and other colours I informed the members of our club to have a look. So I do remember very well the night when some of them stood open-mouthed and still not believing watching F.T.'s in all different colours. Some old hands even said these were not flying Tipplers; Mr. Matthews had pulled my leg. So again we had to prove it, this time, however, in the air. And this is just what we did and after the results in 1949

and later years everybody was convinced. Later on Ernie sent me birds from the lofts of George Forth, George Eagle and others and on my many trips to Manchester I always returned to Holland with Tipplers given to me by well-known fanciers such as Jack Boden, Jack Heaton and others. Offspring from these birds imported in the early days went all over Holland, Belgium and later also to Western Germany, even to Czechoslovakia.

We will always be very thankful to Ernie Matthews who now is about 70 years of age and is a well-known breeder of S.F. Tumblers and Bohemian Pouters nowadays. Being an ardent lover of performing pigeons he also keeps some Birmingham Rollers. We wish him still many more years with his beloved pigeons.

In 1957 I read an article in P & PW in which the late secretary of the N.T.U., Ernie Loach, mentioned the birds of Gordon Hughes being so small framed and flying so well. So I took the liberty of writing to Gordon as I always had fancied small flying Tipplers. Not long after this I had three of his breeding pairs in my loft and since then many more Tipplers of his famous strain followed. Here again I never had to pay for the birds; birds that have flown ten times over 19 hours and now are holding the World Record for Young Birds with 18 hrs 7 mins since July 1, 1973.

I am not sure as I have lost count but since 1958 more than 50 breeding pairs of the Hughes' strain went to Western Germany, Austria, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and East Germany and great times have been flown with the offspring. There must be tens of thousands of flying Tipplers of the well-known loft of Gordon Hughes everywhere on the Continent, all bred since 1959 when the first couples went to a fancier in West Germany.

In general we can say that 90 per cent of the flying Tipplers now flown in Europe have come from the loft of Ernie Matthews between 1948 and 1958, the majority being the so-called Sheffield type (Billingham-Meredith-Speight-Eagle) or Manchester type (Joe Hall's and George Forth's). I think I have had some Macclesfields from Joe Davies as well as birds bred by Arthur Newton. But all of them came via Ernie Matthews into my loft and from there have been distributed to fanciers all over the Continent. After 1958 the only flying Tipplers I imported came from Gordon Hughes and of course, as told above, found their way to many fanciers. Last year a pair of my best blues arrived at the loft of a fancier in a country behind the iron curtain. Via Czechoslovakia some more Tipplers have found their way to ardent lovers of long-time flying. The names of Ernie Matthews and Gordon Hughes will be remembered forever to all those over here who love a performing pigeon. May I take the opportunity to

send my best greetings to all my many friends in Great Britain.

JOHN VAN DER WEL, Ymuiden, Holland

REPORT FROM CENTRAL TIMER

Here is the report on the Spring Series Flies for 1990. Report prepared by S. R. Powell, Central Timer.

SPRING SERIES FLYS

Spring Fly I: April 21-22, 1990

Official System

MICHAEL BEAT: 12:35. Kit of two old cocks (FTS-89: 935, 950), and one old hen (FTS-89: 996), released at 5:46 A.M. and dropped with a tumbler at 6:21 P.M. Weather: cloudy, 52-76 degrees, 29.0 barometer, winds 0-5 m.p.h. from the West. Timed by Rex Leon and witnessed by Don Dickenson and Frank Mosca from 3:00 P.M. to the end of the fly. "Birds flew very well. At times they flew extremely high. In the end the hen just plain gave out—she was probably worked extremely hard by the two larger cocks."

Honor System

S. ROBERT POWELL: 10:21. Kit of three old cocks (FTA-87: 344, FTA-88: 976, FTA-89: 807) released at 6:44 A.M. and dropped with tumblers at 5:05 P.M. Weather: 40-60 F, breezy, cool, partly cloudy at first then sunny, very low humidity. "A textbook perfect day for flying tipplers."

PAUL RADO: 10:07. Kit of four old hens (FTA-89: 1915, 1923, 1945, 2502) released at 6:15 A.M. and dropped with tumblers at 4:22 P.M. Weather: Clear, 49-62 F, barometer 30.18, winds 3 m.p.h. SE, 80% humidity. "The birds were released into lifting fog that turned into clear day. Very occasional wind gusts reached only 3 m.p.h. I failed to make the birds drink before release. They flew steady, low and at medium height."

Spring Fly II: May 5-6, 1990

Official System

OSKAR ZOVICH: 15:32. Disqualified. Kit of 4 old cocks (OTU-88: 285, OTU-89: 119, 120, 140) released at 5:39 A.M. Tumblers were released at 9:11 A.M. and lights turned on. "Birds flew too high. And impossible to drop in dark." Weather:

"Rain in the morning, 45-60 F, 30.5 barometer, winds NE 0.25 m.p.h, humidity 100-50%. Timed by Sid Billinger and witnessed by Stan Harris. "Birds flew good all day long; at times very high, it eventually cost me the fly."

MILAN KOBULSKY: 15:22. Kit of 3 old cocks (FTA-89: 219, 232, 233) released at 5:48 A.M. and dropped with droppers at 9:10 P.M. Weather: partly cloudy, 45-64 F, barometer 29.88, winds 6-15 m.p.h. NW, 48% humidity. Timed by Louis Wittreich and witnessed by Ken Wilborn. "It was an exceptionally good day to fly the birds. They did not start in very good style but as the day progressed they started flying like a well tuned machine. I was hoping for a little bit longer fly but was very happy with them."

ELVIS ZOVICH: 15:04. Disqualified. Kit of 4 old cocks (OTU-88: 902, 911; OTU-89: 135, 636) released at 5:36 A.M. "Lights and tumblers at 9:00 P.M., birds down at 9:12 P.M. all together." Weather: "Clougy to clear, 50-68 F, barometer 30, winds 10-15 m.p.h. NW, humidity 50-65." Timed by Stan Harris and witnessed by Sid Billinger. "Birds disqualified because of the birds coming back home from the day before. Flew beautiful all day long. A very good weather to fly."

Honor System

STANLEY OGOZALEK: 14:38. Kit of three old cocks (FTA-89: 107, 108, 115) released at 5:36 A.M. and dropped with white droppers at 8:14 P.M. Weather: cloudy in A.M., 50-65 F, winds 10-15 m.p.h. NE. "Good day for flying. Kit 'looked in' more than a few times but held on. After about 12 1/2 hours wind picked up and birds began to rake well. Rather than miss them, I released droppers at 8:14 P.M."

PAUL RADO: 11:23. Kit of three old hens (FTA-89: 1923, 1945, 2502) released at 5:36 A.M. and dropped with tumblers at 4:59 P.M. Weather: partly cloudy, 41-65 F, 29.95 barometer, winds 4 m.p.h. NE, 65% humidity. "The birds flew at medium and low heights."

S. ROBERT POWELL: 11:15. Kit of three old cocks (FTA-87: 344, FTA-88: 976, FTA-89: 807) released at 5:45 A.M. and dropped with tumblers at 5:00 P.M. Weather: cloudy, breezy, 40-60 F, low humidity. "Another wonderful day for flying birds. The birds flew VERY high and tight most of the day. Regrettably, I had to be somewhere else in the early evening, so I had to put out droppers at 5:00 P.M. I could easily be mistaken, but I

think the kit would have gone for three hours more. That's show business!"

Spring Fly III: May 19-20, 1990

Official System

No entries.

Honor System

MILAN KOBULSKY: 15:32. Kit of two old cocks (FTA-89: 232, 233) and one old hen (FTA-89: 247), released at 5:33 A.M. and dropped with droppers at 9:05 P.M. Weather: clouds and limited sunshine, 55-76 F, barometer 29.74, winds 10-15 m.p.h. South, 78% humidity. "Birds flew very good all day, from dawn to dusk. I was very pleased with their fly. Very good birds. I couldn't get a timer. I wish somebody see these tipplers fly."

GERALD J. O'ROURKE: 5:34. Kit of 2 cocks and 1 hen (MC85-2890, MC88-39, ATU89-89) released at 10:35 A.M., birds down at 4:09 P.M., 4:45 P.M. and 4:45 P.M. Weather: Cloudy, 62 F, barometer 29.86, winds 10-15 m.p.h. NW. "I had to work and did not get home in time to let birds out sooner. I lost all 9 of my FTA-banded 1989 birds in over-fly. These birds are a few old stock birds I had available."

STAN OGOZALEK: ? Disqualified. - Kit of three old cocks (FTA-89: 107, 108, 115) released at 5:05 A.M. and white droppers put out at 6:16 P.M. "Birds failed to trap in one hour." Weather: Cloudy, 55-75 F, winds 10-15 m.p.h. West. "Kit was flying good until one dropped inbounds for no reason. Droppers were released in an attempt to get the two down. They continued on until 7:25 P.M."

GORDON HUGHES ON FLYING BIRDS IN THE
DARK

Reprinted below is an article by Gordon Hughes that was published in the October 1966 PIGEONS AND PIGEON WORLD (pp. 24-25). This article was among a large collection of such articles that were lent by Stanley Ogozalek to SRP on 05-01-90 for possible publication in the FTA NEWSLETTER. We very much appreciate Stanley Ogozalek's thoughtfulness in sending in those articles for all FTA members to read.

FLYING TIPPLER TOPICS

By Gordon Hughes, 160 Dean Street, Derby.

Well, there is always something cropping up unexpectedly, and always something new happening in our sport, otherwise I am afraid I should be pushed in order to find something to write about. I would in this case like to write something about the training of Tipplers, particularly something about flying them in the dark. I should probably never have written this article except that a rumour came to my notice recently whereby some evil-wisher had been scandalising my name, and intimating that my birds should be carefully watched on competition day, as it would appear that as the rumour went around that they were in the habit of taking a peaceful nap on the roof, well out of sight, behind the chimney pots no doubt, after dark had set in, and then lo and behold, to come immediately down onto the loft when I turned the lights on.

In the first place as you can imagine that as I surmise this has been said by fanciers who have no idea of how Tipplers are flown in the dark, and precious little knowledge of how to fly them in daylight either. But what astounded me more, was that fanciers who should have known better appeared to believe the rumour. Of course none of them could find the slightest proof, and how indeed could they find such proof when there are always quite a number of fanciers watching the kit after dark. I believe the rumours were started by persons who had never seen a kit of trained birds come to the loft after flying through the day, and at least one hour into dark; and to those who are stupid enough to take any notice of any such blarney as regards my birds, I say to you do not waste your time! Get a kit trained to dark yourselves, and if they drop on the roof well out of sight, try to get them down if you can. I would also state that if a pigeon is to drop on the roof on competition day, perhaps after it has flown 19 or more hours, and then immediately travel down to the loft when the lights are put on, then it would also be necessary to train it to do this on each outing during its training period. Now bear in mind the total number of hours spent by myself, and any other fancier who trains in the dark. Bear in mind that I flew cocks this year that I had been training for four years. You can imagine that I now know their every path of flight. I know their every movement in the dark. I know exactly which bird out of five, six or seven, will alight first, after the lights are put on. I know which bird will come last. When the birds split I know which one will come down immediately without any fuss, within seconds of the lights being put on. THOSE FANCIERS WHO COME TO VIEW MY BIRDS FOR THE LAST HOUR THREE

TIMES A YEAR ON COMPETITION DAYS KNOW NOTHING OF THIS. I would say that the birds will perform in all ways on competition days, exactly as they have been taught to do in training. AND I WOULD SAY PLEASE COME TO SEE MY BIRDS IN TRAINING AND JUDGE FOR YOURSELVES. Apart from the local inhabitants, and local Tumbler fanciers, of whom I have many, I believe you could count on one hand the number of club fanciers who have been to view my birds in training after dark.

I was taught by my father at the age of ten, that Tipplers must always alight on the loft after flying, and never upon the roof tops. Otherwise that if they did not do this I should never be able to fly them a long time, and never be able to control them. I never liked killing pigeons, but I have witnessed the execution of hundreds by my father because they had made the mistake of dropping upon the house roof, or wireless aerial.

I cannot see any excuse for anyone trying to cause trouble by circulation of unfounded rumours, and I think any such proved case of this should be brought before the council of the N.T.U., in the future. There is far too much of it going on in most clubs, and after all, as I have pointed out in previous issues that we are only flying for 'Peanuts' and let us not try to pull one another to pieces. If any of us have any objection to any competition the correct procedure is entered in our rule book, and there is also a rule which covers ungentlemanly behaviour as well.

Generally the dark flying rules go something like this:—

Dark is termed as being 10 minutes after lighting up time, as can be ascertained from your local paper. The birds as a kit must be seen at least once every hour. If the birds split up after dark, only one hour is then allowed to induce the birds to alight on to the loft. The birds are termed as still being in a kit if they can all be seen at the same time, regardless of how far they are flying apart. As you can imagine they would not have to be far apart in the dark, otherwise you would not be able to see them all at the same time. If the birds split for the first time, then one hour only is allowed to get them in. You have no need to turn your lights on straight away. You may leave your birds flying in split condition for as long as you wish, but bear in mind you have only one hour, to induce the birds down after splitting, and if you were to risk everything by leaving them split for say fifty minutes, you would then only have the remaining ten minutes left to get them down if you had left them flying split for nearly one hour before putting the lights on and the dropper out.

Personally I generally put the lights on within a few minutes of the kit splitting if they are flying low. You know that 'Unity is strength,' and whilst they are flying as a kit I always believe they are safe from anything that can befall them in the dark, but when they are split, I do not know how they feel, or if any particular one is feeling tired. I have never known this happen, but I am always afraid when the kit is split, of one bird suddenly taking it into its head to make a dive for the shed. This would not be a bad thing in itself, but if the bird did this in the pitch dark, and missed the shed, and landed in the tall grass, which abounds around my loft, I may then not be able to find it, and consequently be disqualified.

Something happened to my kit when I was flying at Easter 1960, which has always induced me, since then, to turn the lights on shortly after the birds split. I had become fed up with losing by the odd few minutes and so at this Easter I decided to let my kit go as long as possible. I left them thirty minutes flying split. The referee and I could see them quite well at a few minute intervals flying in a two and a one formation. However, after they had been flying 1 1/2 hours in the dark the odd one decided to fly very low and as he came over we saw him collide with an uncorked wire, and search as we liked we could not find the bird either on the roof or in the grass. Consequently I was disqualified, and when the results were known, I could have put my lights on twenty minutes earlier and won the National comfortably. So you can see it does not generally pay to leave your kit flying after they have split. Just one point I would like to make clear. If the birds split in the dark, you have only one hour to get them down, and should they get together again after they have first split, no extra time is allowed. They definitely have one hour only from the first split.

I was asked recently to give some of the secrets of feeding, and of secret tonics. As any fancier who has flown any long times will tell you there are no secrets. I have flown my best times, with the aid of good corn, seeds, a little vitamin A & D, and a very weak iron tonic. If there are any secrets they are in the training. I feed my birds in training on MALTED Barley (NOT MALTING BARLEY), Linseed and Hormoform. If they will do eight or nine hours twice a week in training and are properly trained to fly at least one hour into the dark, I ask you what more do you want to give them to enable them to double their training time?

I must stop now as the typewriter is getting warm and the time is mid-night.

GORDON HUGHES

5/29/90

Walter —

I have just now mailed out 115
copies of the 5/29/90 FTA Newsletter
(5 extra copies enclosed; if you need
more, let me know). The breakdown
on the mailing:

103 copies - USA:	$45¢ \times 103$	=	46.35
1 copy - Bermuda:	$\$1.35$	=	1.35
1 copy - West:	1.35	=	1.35
	Germany		
10 copies - Canada:	$52¢ \times 10$	=	5.20
			<u><u>$\\$54.25$</u></u>
115 copies			

This issue of the Newsletter
was not, I regret to say, produced
on the FTA's Xerox machine. As
with the 4/20/90 Newsletter I was
able to have 125 copies of our
Newsletter (10 pp. \times 125 copies = 1,250 pages) 946

run off on the Xerox machine of the Church that I belong to for only \$10.00. So, the expenses of printing and mailing this 5/29/90 issue of the FTA Newsletter are as follows:

Postage: \$ 54.25

Printing: \$ 10.00

\$ 64.25

Enclosed are fly fees for deposit:

\$ 3.00 - Amail Basic

2.00 - Stanley Ogozalek

\$ 5.00

The Executive Board of the FTA was supposed to make a decision on the Michael Best / Rex Leon matter by 5/26/90. In the absence of any Board decision, I had to

report on the Michael Bent fly in
question as I did (see p 8 of the
5/29/90 Newsletter). In my letter to you of 5/15/90
I said that Rugaber said "no"
to the Bent/Lem question →

3.

The FTA's copy machine; since
the machine is inoperable/damaged,
I will have to have a Canon repre-
sentative look at the machine and
determine what needs to be done.
I will have that done this week
so that I can file the claim for
damages before the air shipper's
deadline for filing claims. The
labor charge per hour is \$60.00 —
and that does not include the
cost of repairing and/or replacing
any damaged parts. What a
mess!

I was mistaken, he said "yes".
Zamman said "no".

I was under the impression
(and possibly I am mistaken) that 948

The FTA bought a new copy machine last year. As far as I have been able to determine thus far, this Canon NP-210 is six years old. Maybe not, but that is what I have been told by at least two places that I called. I'll get a definite answer on the age of the machine when I speak with the Canon representative. If we bought a new machine last year and if this machine is 6-years old, then F.K. has pulled a fast one on the F.T.A. and shipped some other machine than the one we purchased.

In my letter to you of 5/15/90,

I mentioned that F.K. sent me \$110^{5.}
and not \$117, which means the
FTA over me \$6.50 on the copy
machine shipment. If you
haven't already written out that
re-imbursement Check to me,
maybe you can just do one Check:

\$ 6.50 — Shipping copy machine

\$ 54.25 — postage: 5/29/90 issue of
FTA Newsletter

\$ 10.00 — printing: 5/29/90 issue of
Newsletter

\$ 10.00 — miscellaneous postage
and telephone expenses

\$ 80.75

Thanks.

Robert



PILOT AIR FREIGHT CLAIM FORM

YOUR REFERENCE # FTA-Cannon NP-210 PILOT BILL # _____ DATE 20752236

This claim for \$ 210.00 is made against Pilot Air Freight by
S. R. POWELL, UNION DALE, PA for DAMAGE (\$210) in connection with the
loss/damage following shipment.

Shippers Name FELIX KHAN City & State 10646 PLACITA LOS REYES
TUCSON, AZ 85748

Consignee Name _____ City & State _____

DETAILED STATEMENT SHOWING HOW AMOUNT CLAIMED IS DETERMINED

CANON NP-210 COPY MACHINE:	
See ATTACHED REPAIR INVOICE	
FROM COPYFAX, DATED 5/29/90,	
FOR DAMAGES INCURRED DURING	
SHIPMENT	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF CLAIM	\$210.00

In addition to the statement given above, the following documents are to be submitted in support of this claim.

- () 1. Bill of Lading, if one is issued.
- (✓) 2. Copy of the Pilot Bill.
- (✓) 3. Original Invoice for cost of goods shipped.
- (✓) 4. Repair and/or Salvage information.
- (✓) 5. Proof of payment of Pilot Freight Charges.
- () 6. If lost, statement from consignee indicating non receipt.

COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS,
PHONE NUMBER & CONTACT

S. ROBERT POWELL
R O. I, BOX 48--E
UNION DALE, PA 18470
717-679-2979
(w) 717-282-0385

[DECLARED VALUE ON PILOT
INVOICE: \$400.00]

S. R. POWELL 5/29/90
(signature & date)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA
FOR PILOT USE ONLY
DATE MAILED 5-22-90
DATE RECEIVED _____

COPYFAX
 1729 Cedar Ave.
 SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA 18505
 (717) 961-5498 655-6441

NAME ETA	DATE 5-29-96
ADDRESS Up S. ROBERT POWELL	<input type="checkbox"/> C.O.D. <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE
CITY PO BOX 161 Coudersport	PHONE PA 18407
MAKE CANON 210	SERIAL NO
NATURE OF SERVICE Check out machine	2820385
PROMISED / /	

QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
	Change Toner out of machine	60.00
	Replace upper fuser roller - blade - oil	120.00
	Replaced pick off section	30.00

COMMENTS Est.	TOTAL MATERIALS	
	TECHNICAL SERVICE TIME	
	240.00	
TECHNICIAN JL	TAX	
DATE COMPLETED	CASH ON COMPLETION OF WORK → TOTAL	

Signature below constitutes acceptance of above service performed as being satisfactory — and that equipment has been left in good condition. **Thank You**

See reverse side for Warranty

May 1990	John	Cedric	Lej	alu-o	alu-m	Total
5/6	Paving - 495.00 " - 107.44 antism SS - 14.42 CE - 681.00 <u>1297.86</u>	Cmm - 45.00	SS/M - 1.60 M - 45.00 <u>129.00</u> 130.60	6 - 0	10.00 Subtotal	1489.46
5/13	SS - 10.30 Paving - 230.00 CE - 531.64 <u>771.94</u>	Cmm - 1.00	SS/M - 1.15 M - 46.50 <u>47.65</u>	8 - 0	—	828.59
5/20	SS - 13.31 Paving - 354.00 CE - 449.50 <u>876.81</u>	Cmm - 2.00	SS/M - 1.48 M - 55.00 <u>56.98</u>	10 - 0	—	885.79
5/27	SS - 10.00 CE - 353.28 Paving - 791.85 # 1155.13 4041.74 - 1978.29 #1500 from John's money <u>#2063.45</u>	— # 48.00	SS/M - 1.12 Cmm - 103.00 M - 55.50 <u>158.62</u>	6 - 8.00	—	1322.75
Paving			394.85	0 = 32 Paving #1978.29	10.00	4526.59

May 1990

O/C 5/23/90

5/6 — dep ————— 1489.46 ✓

5/6 — Ch. Treas — ^{#2724} 1297.86 — 191.60 ✓

5/13 — dep — ^{828.59} ————— 1020.19

5/13 — Ch. Treas — ^{#2725} 771.94 — 248.25

5/20 — dep + 885.79 ————— 1134.04

5/21 — Ch. Treas — 816.81 — 317.23

5/27 — dep. ^(#1530 for 1978.29) from John Mon — + 1186.44
back to me for Paving
fund to Alvaro = 1503.67

5/27 — dep — 1322.75 — 2826.42

5/27 — Ch. Treas — 363.28 — 2463.14

5/27 — Cedric — 48.00 ⁻²⁷²⁹
Ly — 394.85 ⁻²⁷³⁰
Alv — 32.00 ⁻²⁷³¹
— 1978.29 — P — 2732
— 10.00 — M — 2733

2463.14
000.00
954

5/29/90

Walter -

I arranged to have the FTA's copy machine put back in working order today for \$60.00 (see enclosed copy of Copyfax invoice + my check # 1406 for \$60). There are two other repairs that should be made to the machine because of the rough handling it got during shipment (one for \$120.00 and one for \$30.00), but they do not have to be made immediately according to the technician who looked at the machine.

I also filed a Damage Claim

Today with the shipper, Pilot Air Freight, for \$210.00. Hopefully there will be no problem in collecting the damage claim. When the claim is settled, we can then have the other repair made. In the meantime, the machine is in working order.

The machine, as I'm told, is a good one, and it cost over \$2,000 when new. The Model NP-210 was made between 1981-1985. The serial number has been removed from this machine. Did the FTA spend over \$2,000 on a copy machine last year? I don't

3.

think so. It seems we must have
bought it second hand.

I've got a kit of three young
birds that are looking pretty
good for the summer fly. Each
of my breeding pairs is now raising
its final round of youngsters.
This year I'm going to try and
force myself not to raise too
many young birds. We'll
see what happens.

Sincerely,
Robert

COPYFAX

1729 Cedar Ave
 SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA 18505
 (717) 961-5498 655-6441

NAME: *ETHA* DATE: *5-29-90* COD: *18407*
 NAME: *ROBERT POWELL* CHARGE: *18407*
 ADDRESS: *Box 161* SERIAL NO: *210*
 CHECK OUT MACHINE: *2820385*

QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PROMISED	AMOUNT
	<i>Cleaner open out of machine</i>		<i>60.00</i>
	<i>Replace upper fur roller - blade - oil</i>		<i>130.00</i>
	<i>Replace push off section</i>		<i>30.00</i>
	<i>Est.</i>		<i>240.00</i>
		TOTAL MATERIALS	
		TECHNICAL SERVICE TIME	
		TAX	
		CASH ON COMPLETION OF WORK	
		TOTAL	

Signature below constitutes acceptance of above service performed as being satisfactory - and that equipment has been left in good condition

Thank You

See reverse side for Warranty

COPYFAX

1729 Cedar Ave
 SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA 18505
 (717) 961-5498 655-6441

NAME: *ETHA* DATE: *5-29-90* COD: *18407*
 NAME: *ROBERT POWELL* CHARGE: *18407*
 ADDRESS: *Box 161* SERIAL NO: *210*
 CHECK OUT MACHINE: *2820385*

QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PROMISED	AMOUNT
	<i>Call for parts</i>		
	<i>parts returned</i>		
	<i>Roller - blade - oil</i>		<i>130.00</i>
	<i>Replace push off section</i>		<i>30.00</i>
	<i>Est.</i>		<i>240.00</i>
		TOTAL MATERIALS	
		TECHNICAL SERVICE TIME	
		TAX	
		CASH ON COMPLETION OF WORK	
		TOTAL	

Signature below constitutes acceptance of above service performed as being satisfactory - and that equipment has been left in good condition

Thank You

See reverse side for Warranty

S. ROBERT POWELL
 PH 717-679-2979
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE: *5-29-90* AMOUNT: *\$60.00*
 ADDRESS: *Box 161* SERIAL NO: *210*
 CHECK OUT MACHINE: *2820385*



10313005620

COPY

Signature below constitutes acceptance of above service performed as being satisfactory - and that equipment has been left in good condition

5/30/90 - 10:15 A.M.

again I'm in my "auto studio," taking advantage of the gorgeous morning sun and warmth on this brisk but radiant summer day. Todd came by about 7:15 A.M., and I was doing my morning poultry chores, and dropped off 14 Bobwhite & Mail eggs for the incubator. We had a grand time getting all that worked out. Also in the incubator are a fair collection of my own bantam eggs: a certain amount of juggling will be necessary when hatching time are due, but that will not be a problem. The Golden Laced Wyandotte is doing beautifully as the mother of her 7 chicks

[interrupted by a surprise visit from Howard Gerson; I never got back to my "auto studio."]

5-31-90 - 6:30 P.M.

Picked up the beautifully re-done edition of my 1989 Journal, on microfiche cards, at Micrographics yesterday afternoon. The work is very high quality work — exfin. You have to keep after some people and organizations with a stick. While there, I released my two oldest young Horners (71 miles) — at about 1 P.M.: Fairly brisk winds. They have not yet returned: if they're not back by tomorrow, I shall have to declare them lost. They're nice little birds and I don't like the idea of losing them, main que pent-on faire.

This is the moment for the Columbine (*aquilegia*) — hundreds (possibly thousands) of pink & red & blue and purple blossoms in my garden. Next in line will be the lupines and poppies and eric. 960

Applied for a position in French today at the Pottstown School District. Given the recent turn of events at the Russell Hornstead, I may not be able to accept the position even if it is offered me. Thus far, I have "live" applications for teaching jobs in French at the following schools:

1. Alfred-Almond Central School
Almond, NY 14804
2. Falconer Central School
Falconer, NY 14733
3. Pottstown School District
Pottstown, PA 19464
4. requested application today by phone from:
Dunell School District
Lower Dunell, PA 15068

application received & not returned - too silly & stupid

If I am called for an interview at any of the above, I shall go.

3.

If I am offered a job, I will then
put my cards on the table for
DWP and Mmm/Dad. It will be
quite a dilemma: Can I move away
if Mmm/Dad need me here. Now
that DWP has been evicted from the
Homestead, it puts me in a very
awkward position. With him
living there, the pressure on me
to stay in the area was minimal,
especially since Donald wants to
re-open the golf course as soon
as he and I are in Charge at the
Homestead. With Donald evicted
and me (possibly) out of town,
Mmm/Dad might do anything:
give it to their adored grandson
William / sell it / who knows
what. Curiously, the same
thing is ^{now} happening to the

Homestead, for me, that happened to #
Brookvalley Farm (where we were
raised and where Russell's disgusting/
trash widow & offspring are now
living — given to them by Mom
& Dad!) after Russell's death:
it is now enveloped in a negative
envelope. For years now I have
declared the actual Brookvalley
Farm as non-existent. I never,
absolutely never, look down there
as I pass, and never will I again.
It exists in my memory only.
Now the Homestead is becoming
a negative environment. I have
been so consistently and systematically
rejected by the Homestead that I
feel like a stranger there. My
only real positive feelings for the
Russell Homestead are associated 963

with the place from the time that^{5.}
Grandpa + Grandma Russell lived
there. Perhaps when DWP & I are in
charge, the negatives will be
erased. We shall see.

Drove to Narrowsburg, NY to Narrows-
burg Feed & Grain (about 15 miles
beyond Horseheads) and bought 100
pounds of medicated Chick starter
(\$11.75) and 200 lb. of medicated
Chick Grower (\$21.60). George Schmeder
& Cecil Rose & Richard Walworth all
buy their feed there: the place has
a wonderful reputation among
poultry fanciers. I am sick to
death of Agway's aged / year old
"medicated" feeds — the feeds are
so old that the active in-
gredients are now "inert." I shall
do a letter of complaint to Agway.



APPLICATION FOR PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYMENT

It is the policy of the Pottstown School District to provide employment without regard to race, color, religion, national origin, sex, age, or handicap as required by Title VI, Title IX, and Section 504.

Powell	S.	Robert	198-34-0586
Last Name	First Name	Initial	Social Security No.
R. D. 1, Box 48E	Union Dale	PA	18470
Permanent Address	Street	City	State
College Address	Street	City	State

(717) 679-2979

Telephone No.

()

Telephone No.

Resident Taxing Jurisdiction Clifford Twp., Susquehanna County
(City, Borough or Township)

PA

EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND:

	Location	Yrs. From/To	Yr. of Grad.	Major & Hours	Other Areas of Concentration & Hours	Type of Degree
High School						
Fell Twp. H. S.	Simpson, PA	1958-61	61	Acad.	-----	Diploma
College(s)						
Penn State University	Univ. Park, PA	1961-65	65	French 138	Education	B.A.
Graduate School(s)						
Geo. Wash. Univ.	Wash., DC	1965-67	67	French 33	Fr. language & Literature	M.A.
Indiana University	Bloomington, IN	1967-74	74	French	Phonology Fine Arts	Ph.D.

Certification:

Instructional I	08/84	French
Type and Number of Pennsylvania Certificate	Date of Issue	Area(s) on Pennsylvania Certificate
New York State, Certificate of Qualification, #198-34-0586		
Out-of-State Certification	State	Area(s)
Secondary		French
Applying for:	Elementary - Indicate Grade Level	Secondary - Indicate Subject(s)
n.a.		
Indicate Other Positions		

When will you be available to accept a position with the Pottstown School District? yes

965

STUDENT TEACHING EXPERIENCE:

Name/Address of School District	From/To	Subj./Gr. Taught	Cooperating Teacher	Phone No.
Wissahickon High School	1965	French	Miss Smith	215-628-1690
Ambler, PA				

TEACHING EXPERIENCE: (Under Contract)

Name/Address of School District	From/To	Gr. or Subject	Supervisor	Phone No.	Reason for Leaving
1. Geo. Wash. University	1965-67	French	Dr. Frey	202-994-6975	Further education
2. Indiana University	1967-70	French	Dr. Hope	812-855-4848	Further education
3. SUNY: College at Oswego	1970-71	French	Dr. Marshall	315-341-2500	Work in private sector
4. Presently serve as substitute teacher in several area high schools.					

We may contact employers listed above unless you indicate those you do not wish us to contact.	Do Not Contact
	Employer Number(s) <u>n.a.</u>
	Reason _____

COLLEGE ACTIVITIES:

	Honors and Awards	
Education Student Council		
French Club		
National Romance Language Honor Society		
Student Orientation Committee	3.75 GPA/In Major	3.5 GPA/Overall

EXPERIENCES WORKING WITH CHILDREN: (Outside of School)

Boy Scout of America camp director
Church Youth Fellowship Leader
Supervisor of Youth Programs: Carbondale Historical Society

WORK EXPERIENCE OTHER THAN TEACHING:

Place and Location	From/To	Position Held	Superior	Phone No	Reason for Leaving
1. Publishing Companies, NYC, NY	1971-75	Editor	Miss Haskell		Career Advancement
2. American Management Associations, NYC	1975	Editor	Mr. Quirk		Career Advancement
3. Harcourt Brace Jovan. New York City	1976-78	Editor	Mr. Quirk		Career Advancement
4. Paine Webber Salomon Brothers	1979-83	Corporate Finance	Mr. Scully		Historical Research

We may contact employers listed above unless you indicate those you do not wish us to contact.	Do Not Contact
	Employer Number(s) <u>n.a.</u>
	Reason _____

REFERENCES:

Name	Address	*Phone No.	Title
Professional 1. Dr. John Frey	George Washington University Washington, DC	202-994-6975	Chairman, Romance Language
2. Mr. A. Chelik	Lakeland High School Jermyn, PA	717-254-9485	Principal
3. Mr. J. D. Moss	Northwest High School Shickshinny, PA	717-542-4126	Principal
Personal 1. Mr. J. Pascoe	Carbondale Area High School Carbondale, PA	717-282-4500	Chairman, Social Studies
2. Senator Robert Mellow	Senate of Pennsylvania Harrisburg, PA	717-489-0336	State Senator
3. Rev. Gordon Wilson	Berean Baptist Church Carbondale, PA	717-282-1511	Baptist Minister

*It is important to include accurate phone numbers

OTHER INFORMATION:

Do you have any hobbies or interests which have a direct bearing on the job that you have applied for? ☒ Yes ☐ No.
 If yes, please list: foreign language clubs

List activities you can and are willing to sponsor, coach, or assist in sponsoring or coaching language clubs, yearbook, newspaper

What makes teaching enjoyable for you interaction with and formation of young minds

What type of students do you best relate to? all levels, especially the gifted
 Least? eighth graders

Do you feel classroom control will be a problem for you? no Why? Six years of very successful experience as substitute in all areas.

as substitute: \$50-100/day

commensurate with education
and experience

Present salary _____ Expected salary _____
Present condition of health: excellent
Were you ever discharged or asked to resign from a position? ☒ No ☐ Yes
If yes, please explain: n.a.
Have you ever been convicted of a criminal offense? ☒ No ☐ Yes
If yes, please explain: n.a.

Candidates should use a separate sheet of paper and complete a handwritten paragraph that describes any special abilities and experiences of the candidate that may be helpful to the Pottstown School District in making an employment decision.

Dr. Daniel McNabb Fallbrook Street, Carbondale, PA 717-383-315
Name of Family Physician Address 18407 Phone

In case of emergency notify:

Donald W. Powell R. D. 1, Box 40 Carbondale, PA 18407 717-282-
Name Address Phone 5197

I understand that if I am hired, I will be an employee of the district and may be transferred within the discretion of the administration. Further, the furnishing of any misleading or incorrect information will render this application void and be just cause for termination in the event of my employment. I hereby give permission to Pottstown or its duly authorized representative to contact any persons or organizations named in this application.

Applications are to be mailed to the Office of the Superintendent of Schools, Pottstown School District, Beech and Penn Streets, Pottstown, PA 19464. Personal interviews are scheduled for candidates whose qualifications best meet existing vacancies. All applications will be kept on file for one year from the date of receipt. Applicants must reapply for positions in succeeding years.

We encourage candidates to submit a resume with their application.

May 31, 1990

Date of Application

Donald W. Powell
Signature of Applicant

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Credentials Requested _____

Credentials Received _____

Transcript Requested _____

Transcript Received _____

FOR PERSONNEL OFFICE USE ONLY

Years Teaching Experience _____
Years Related Experience _____
Degrees _____
Additional Credits Beyond Highest Degree _____
Base Salary _____
Additional Courses/Degree Credit _____
Credit Teaching Experience _____
Credit Related Experience _____
Supplementary Contract _____
Total SALARY _____

Assignment _____

Position offered candidate on _____

Position accepted rejected on _____

Candidate Effective Date _____

☐ with Tenure ☐ without Tenure ☐ LTS

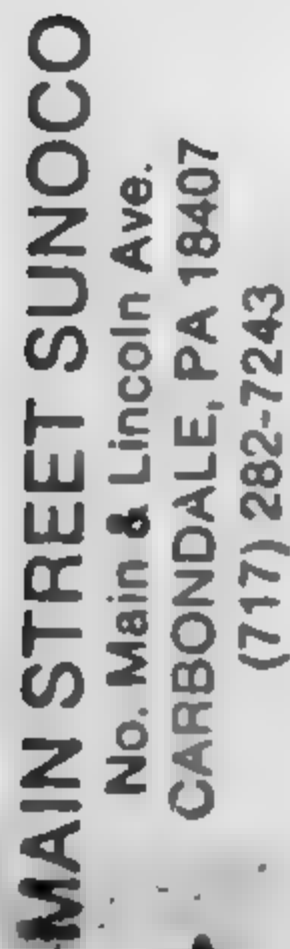
Assistant Superintendent

968

S. Robert Powell
R. D. ., Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470
717-679-2979

My philosophy of education is as follows: To help students acquire the skills and understanding that they require in order to lead meaningful and productive lives. I entered the teaching profession because I believe that I am highly skilled in verbal and written communication and flexible enough to succeed in teaching a wide range of students in virtually all educational contexts.

Robert Powell 969



REPAIR ORDER 001008 *

Raynolds + Reynolds

[illegible]

970



"Honor Brand Feeds"

M.F.D. BY

AREA CODE 717
PHONE 728-7477
AREA CODE 717
PHONE 252-3935

NARROWSBURG FEED & GRAIN CO. INC.

NARROWSBURG, NEW YORK 12764

DELIVER TO

SOLD TO

81341

*↓ better quality &
more economical
than Agway.*

NO. UNITS	UNIT SIZE	FEED NET WEIGHT	FERT./LIME NET WEIGHT	SALESMAN	PRINTED BY	CHECKED BY	LOADED BY	DELIVERED BY	COMMODITY	INVOICE DATE	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
		100							Crack - 008	5/31/90		11.75
		200							Ham - 008	10/90		21.60
									Less Du			- .30
												33.05
												- .91
												32.00
												2.84
TOTAL WEIGHT										TODAY'S ORDER		54.30
REMARKS:										PREVIOUS BALANCE		
										TOTAL ACCOUNT		

DEDUCT 3% OR _____ FOR
PAYMENT WITHIN 10 DAYS, IF PREVIOUS
BALANCE IS PAID IN FULL.

THIS INVOICE IS DUE AND PAYABLE NET BY _____ IF NOT PAID BY THIS DATE, UNPAID
BALANCE WILL BE SUBJECT TO A FINANCE CHARGE COMPUTED AT THE PERIODIC RATE OF _____% PER
MONTH WHICH IS AN ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE OF _____%.

971

Irvington High School

RICHARD A. HAJEK
Principal

NORTH BROADWAY, IRVINGTON, NEW YORK 10533
(914) 591-8500

May 31, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell
R. C. 1, Box 48 E
Uniondale, Pa. 18470

Dear Mr. Powell,

I regret to inform you that we have selected another candidate whose preparation and professional experience best meet our current needs for our French position.

Thank you for expressing an interest in our school district.

Sincerely,

Richard A. Hajek
Richard A. Hajek
Principal

RAH/as

*[These people never
even sent me an
application; all
I sent them
was a letter
of intent.]*

972

Contents of Box 101, Community Bank and Trust Company, Forest City, PA

1. OPUS 40 of S. Robert Powell, October 13, 1981--May 7, 1984
Rolls 1-6, original 35 mm. microfilm.

Supplement No. 1, May 8, 1984--October 7, 1984	One Roll	35 mm.	micro-film
Supplement No. 2, Oct. 8, 1984--June 21, 1985	"	"	"
Supplement No. 3, June 22, 1985--March 20, 1986	"	"	"
Supplement No. 4, March 21, 1986--Dec. 31, 1986	"	"	"

The 10 rolls of microfilm of OPUS 40 of S. Robert Powell are a record of SRP's life from Jan. 1, 1975, when, seated in the Music Room at the Bobst Library at New York University, he began writing PARADE HARMONIES: A DIALECTICAL SELF-PORTRAIT (written in the period 1-15-75--7-15-75; published 8-15-1975), up to December 31, 1986, when, seated at his marble top table at Elkdale, he celebrated the arrival of the New Year. Contained on Rolls 1-6 (among many other documents) are all of the published issues of NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA (Volume I, Number 1, August 15, 1979--Volume IV, Number 1, August 18, 1982).

2. DELAWARE AND HUDSON (PENNSYLVANIA DIVISION) BLUEPRINTS, MAPS AND DRAWINGS. One roll of 35 mm. original microfilm.
3. THE RENAISSANCE AND CUBIST CONCEPTIONS OF SPACE AND ART IN THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY FRENCH NOVEL. SRP's Ph.D. dissertation; published in 1974. This microfilm is a copy of the original 35 mm. microfilm that is owned by Xerox University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI. In many respects, SRP's Doctoral Dissertation and COMPARATIVE AESTHETICS: A WORKBOOK are the end products of all SRP's formal academic training. They represent/constitute, therefore, a portrait of SRP in the period 1961-1978.
4. COMPARATIVE AESTHETICS: A WORKBOOK. Published in 1978. Original 16 mm. microfilm.
5. PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE TO RESTORE CARBONDALE CITY HALL, INC. AND THE CARBONDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND MUSEUM, INC., November 1981--March 1983. Original 16 mm. microfilm.
6. NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL AND LOCAL HISTORY REPRINTS, Volume I (1981) and Volume II (1982). Original 16 mm. microfilm.
7. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS. Certificates covering the period 1890-1912; originals owned by Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.; there are here three original 16 mm. microfilms.
8. A CHRISTMAS MEMORY, Elkdale, PA, November 9, 1986. A 90-minute audio cassette.
9. S. Robert Powell/ Russell Thomas Powell: dialogue on the subject of RTP's final illness; two 90-minute audio cassettes.

10. The original ELKDALE CEMETERY minute book.
11. A large envelope of 35 mm. black and white negatives of photographs all taken by SRP
12. PREPARATORY NOTES...1985 by S. Robert Powell. PN...1978 was originally published in hard cover on 11-24-1978, and covers SRP's genealogical research in the period 11-25-1976--11-23-1978; PN...85 was published on microfiche cards (12 in number) on 07-14-1985, and covers the period 11-24-1978--07-14-1985.
13. SHEFFIELD PUBLICATIONS, INC., CARBONDALE, PA. 18407
COMPLETE EXTERNAL HISTORY OF THE CORPORATION BY S. ROBERT POWELL
(5 original microfiche cards)
14. 1987 JOURNAL OF S. ROBERT POWELL OF CARBONDALE (LACKAWANNA COUNTY)
AND ELKDALE (SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY), PA. Eleven original microfiche
cards.
15. 1988 JOURNAL OF S. ROBERT POWELL OF CARBONDALE (LACKAWANNA COUNTY)
AND ELKDALE (SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY), PA. Twenty-six original micro-
fiche cards.
16. 1989 JOURNAL OF S. ROBERT POWELL OF CARBONDALE (LACKAWANNA COUNTY)
AND ELKDALE (SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY), PA. Twenty-two original micro-
fiche cards.
17. Aetna Medical Insurance policy and materials
18. General Accident Auto Insurance policy and materials
19. 8 1/2" X 11" envelope with some photographs of SRP and others
20. Envelope of "Miscellaneous legal papers for Sheffield Publications, Inc.,
Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall, Inc., and Carbondale Historical
Society and Museum, Inc."
21. Envelopes of originals of Diplomas, Degrees, Certificates &C. awarded to
SRP
22. Copy of SRP's Last Will and Testament
23. Title to SRP's Renault Alliance
24. Dean Witter Reynolds Mutual Funds purchase receipts + Atlantic Financial
25. Dean Witter Reynolds IRA materials
26. Savings Bank Life Insurance materials
27. North American Accident Insurance Company materials
28. All American Life Insurance Company Certificate of Insurance &C.

29. Copy of contract on Safe Deposit Box 1036 at Pioneer American Bank
30. Materials on CD at PABC for \$5,000.00
31. Materials on Bowery Savings Bank IRAs
32. Three small boxes of SRP's personal jewelry, etc.
33. *DuPont Fountain Pen*

INSURANCE POLICIES:

1. Whole-life Insurance. Face amount, \$10,000; policy number 73283, issued 05-10-1974; policy class, standard; premium period, 35 years. DWP named sole and primary beneficiary on 09-12-1985. Savings Bank Life Insurance, Bowery Savings Bank (now called Home Savings Bank of America), 42nd Street and Lexington Avenue, NYC. Phone: 800-221-0718. Annual premium, \$168.80, payable on May 10th, annually. Policy in Safe Deposit Box 101, Community Bank and Trust Company, Forest City, PA (Box rent, \$50, due in February, annually, paid on 02-16-90 for 1990-1991.) Life insurance for 1990-1991 paid on 04-19-90 (\$168.80, #1386).
2. Life and Health Insurance. North American Company for Life and Health Insurance of New York, Garden City, NY. Policy #16-S87242, taken out on 11-14-1956, when SRP was 12. Annual premium, \$7.50, to D. C. W., Inc., Box 100, Ithaca, NY 14850. Policy (Series 501-R). North American Company for Life and Health Insurance, 1325 Franklin Avenue, Garden City, NY 11530. Mailing address: NANY, P. O. Box 95356, Chicago, IL 60694. Policy in Safe Deposit Box 101, CB&TC, Forest City. Paid \$7.50 (#1298) on 10-24-1989.
3. Medical Insurance. Aetna Life and Casualty, Individual Life and Health Claim, PPB8, 151 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, CT 06156-0888. Phone: 800-243-8093. Major Medical Expense Policy in the name of S. R. Powell, Policy Number: CMP0171610. Social Security Number: 198-34-0586. Policy handled through the Gerald Price Insurance Company, 59 Salem Avenue, Carbondale.
4. U. S. Life. All American Insurance Company, 8501 West Higgins Road, Chicago, IL 60631. Phone 321-399-6500. SRP enrolled on 04-01-1988 in \$50,000 AD&D Plan, certificate #G-906-6000221. Monthly payment of \$5.00 deducted automatically from SRP's checking account (111-717-5) in the First Eastern Bank, Carbondale, through whom the policy was issued. Policy in Safe Deposit Box 101, CB&TC, FC, PA.
5. Automobile Insurance. General Accident Insurance through the Gerald Price Insurance Agency, 59 Salem Avenue, Carbondale. Policy number: RPA 53-717-68-3, effective date 6-12-1990. 1984 Renault: 1XMDC9605EE293406. June-December 1990 paid: \$253.00 on 06-06-1990 (check #1409). Title to car in Safe Deposit Box 101 in CB&TC: #A-36916922; plate: NNT 728.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT:

Drawn up in 1987 through Attorney Larry Moran, Scranton, PA, who has a copy in his files. DWP has a copy of this document, and a copy is contained in an envelope that is attached to the wall above my desk at Elkdale.

BANK ACCOUNTS, MUTUAL FUNDS, STOCKS:

1. FNB, CD, Account #10889, opened 09-13-1985, 10.25%, will mature: on 09-13-1990, opened with \$5,000. On 9/13/89 there was \$7,387.28. (FNB = First National Bank, now Pioneer American Bank), Main Street, Carbondale, PA

2. BSB, IRA: account #01-47954802
\$2,000 on 01-17-86, 9.67%, matures 01-17-91 4/15/90 \$3003.66
\$2,000 on 02-03-87, 7.17%, matures 02-03-92 \$2508.39
\$2,000 on 02-11-88, 7.89%, matures 02-11-93 \$2367.32
\$7879.37

3. Mutual Funds, Dean Witter Reynolds, Scranton, PA. Frank Krushinsky, A.E. Telephone: 800-982-4393. Main account # 620-027096-019 (Certificates held by DWR; purchase receipts in S.D. Box 101)
DG, 263 at \$18.98 on 6/30/86 for \$4991.74
HY, 164 at \$15.16 on 6/30/86 for \$2486.24
NR, 484.48 at \$10.19 on 7/17/87 for \$5324.44
WW, 154 at \$16.13 on 6/30/86 for \$2484.02

50 shares Atlantic Financial Fed. Cum. Pref. at \$8 on 12-9-87
50 shares Atlantic Financial Fed. Cum. Pref. at \$9 on 4/21/88
(Total: \$881.25) \$320.04 - \$1413, 6/26 = \$1501.00

IRA through DWR: #620-031766

--1989 IRA, \$2,267.86 in MMFA as of 6/6/90

--1990 IRA: 197 shares of DWR Capital Growth Mutual Fund, purchased on 4-9-90 at \$1,999.55. This 1990 IRA was purchased through SRP's Margin Account; as of 5/31/90 SRP owes DR \$1,820.04.

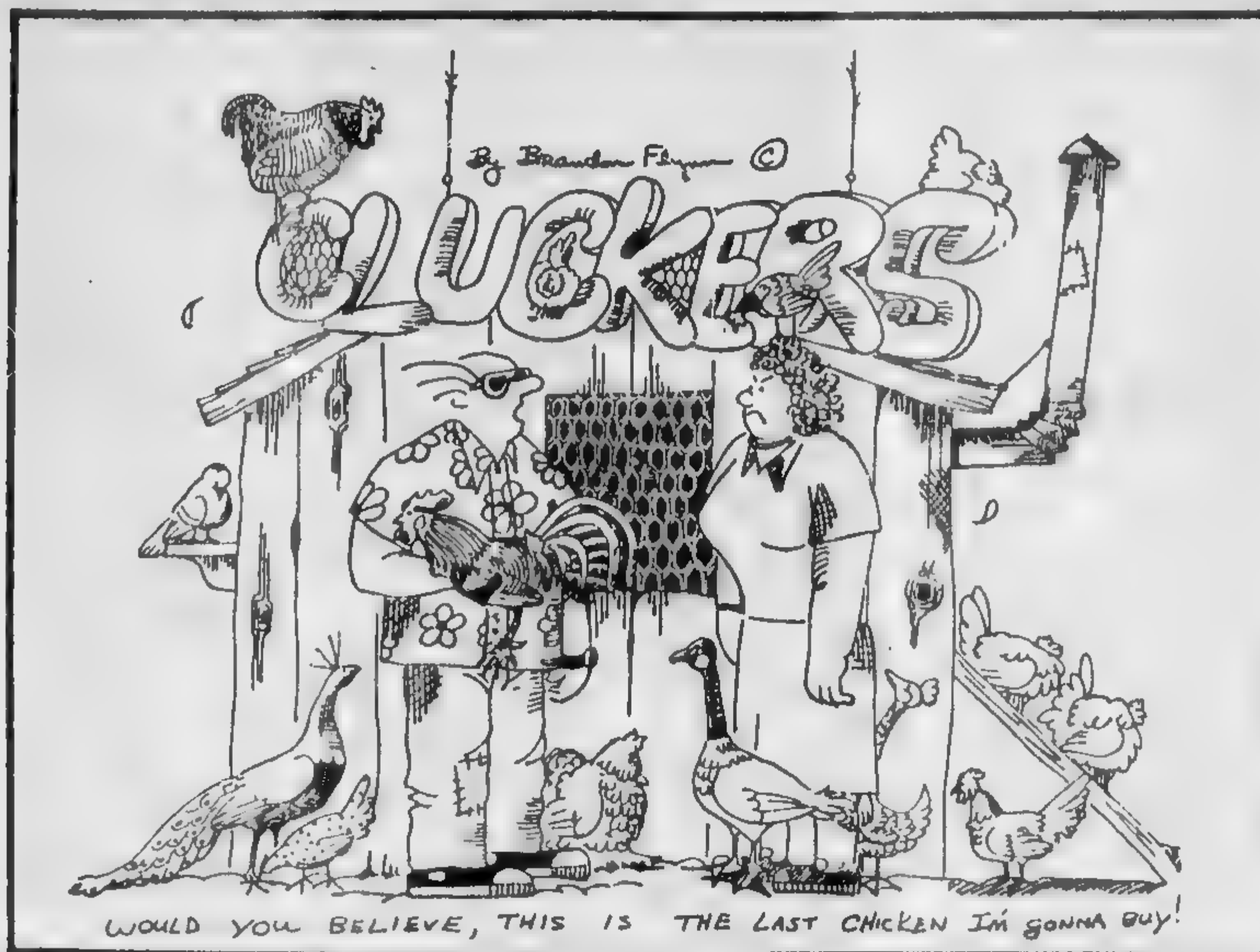
4. Checking account: 111-717-5: First Eastern Bank, Carbondale.

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES:

- 1036 Pioneer American Bank, Carbondale. Box shared by HLRP, DWP and SRP. Opened on 12-05-1986 at \$100/year. We each pay 1/3 every year.
- 101 Community Bank and Trust Company, Forest City, PA. This box is under the name of the "Elkdale Cemetery Association, S. Robert Powell," and the "original" Elkdale Cemetery book is stored therein as are many personal papers of a personal nature that belong to SRP. Box opened on 02-16-1990 and paid for on a yearly basis: \$50, payable by the Elkdale Cemetery Association.

DWP also authorized to enter box - 6/24/90

5/1990



✓
PP-5/1990-p.28

BERKS POULTRY FANCIERS ASSOCIATION SPRING SHOW

PLACE — READING, PA

HELD — MARCH 25, 1990

INFORMATION — DALE A. GODWIN (SHOW SECRETARY)

JR SHOW:

CHAMPION — BLACK ROSECOMB K by A. Kahle. **RESERVE — TOULOUSE GOOSE GANDER** by C. Boyer.

OPEN SHOW:

CHAMPION BANTAM — WHITE POLISH H by R. Port. **RES. BANTAM — BIRCHEN MODERN H** by The Kanes. **CHAMPION LARGE FOWL — SILVER SP. HAMBURG H** by D. Godwin. **RES. LARGE FOWL — BLACK SUMATRA H** by B. Bensinger. **CHAMPION W. FOWL — EMMDEN C** by J. Scharmer. **RES. W. FOWL — WHITE CALL P** by A. Lundgren.

BANTAMS:

OLD ENGLISH: BLACK — B. Bensinger, 2c, 1, 3h, bv, 1, 5p, 3k; A. Bezok, 3c, 2h, 2, 4p; A. Lundgren, 1c, rv, 4c, 4h, 1k; D. Houser, 5h, 5k; M. Bezok, 3p; G. Maulfair, 4k; L. Whiteman, 2k. **BLUE —** R. Lowe, 3c; J. Skopek, 2c, 3, 4h; W. Evans, 1c, rv, 2h; B. Bensinger, 1h, bv, 1, 2p, 1k; G. Maulfair, 3p, 2k; D. Houser, 3k. **BLUE RED —** S. Shott, all. **CHEOLE —** S. Shott, 1c, 1, 2h, 1, 2p, bv, 2k; Bud Marshall, 1c; M. Aymont, 3p, 1k, rv. **BRASSY BACK —** E. Richards, 2c, 1h, 1, 3p, bv, 1, 2k, rv; E. Keller, 1c; N. Trout, 3p; G. Maulfair, 5p; D. Houser, 4p, 3k. **BB RED —** R. Richards, 2c, 3p, 4k; J. Faccioli, 1c, 3h; A. Lundgren, 1h; W. Gladhill, 2h; M. Aymont, 3k; G. Maulfair, 2p, 1k, bv; J. Carter, 4p, 5k; W. Williams, 1, 5p, 2k, rv. **SILVER DUCKWING —** A. Bezok, 1c; J. Faccioli, 2c, 2h; M. Bezok, 1h, rv; G. Maulfair, 2, 3p, 3, 5k; J. Carter, 1p, 2k; D. Houser, 1, 4k, bv. **WHITE —** P. Sigler, 1h, bv, 1k, rv; G. Maulfair, 1p. **SPANGLED —** D. Buch, all. **WHEATON —** J. Palmer, 1, 3c, 2, 3, 4h; J. Faccioli, 2c, 1h, rv. **BLUE SPLASH —** D. Houser, all. **BROWN RED —** E. Keller, all. **BLUE BRASSY BACK —** W. Gladhill, all.

ROCK:

BELGIUM D'ANVER: QUAIL — The Daniels, 1c, bv, 1h, rv, 1p, 1k; D. Buch, 2c, 2, 3h; T. Fick, 3c. **BLACK —** The Daniels, 1c, bv, 2h; R. Baker, 2c, rv, 1h, 1p. **T. Fick, 3c, 3, 4h, 2p. WHITE —** The Daniels, all. **CUCKOO —** R. Baker, all. **MOTTLED —** R. Baker, all. **MILLE FLUER —** B. Marshall, 1, 2c, rv, 2, 3h; K. Straughn, 1h, bv, 1p, 1k. **HAMBURG: GOLD SPANGLED —** D. Godwin, all. **ROSECOMB: BLACK —** B. Maurer, 2c, 2h; B. Marshall, 1c, 1h, rv; B. Volak, 4h; T. Fick, 3, 5h; D. Flory, 2k; A. Kahle, 1k, bv. **MOTTLED —** B. Maurer, 1c, 1h, bv; R. Baker, 1p, rv, 1k. **BLUE —** B. Maurer, all. **BROWN RED —** B. Maurer, all. **WHITE —** B. Marshall, 1c, 1, 2h, 1, 2k, rv; B. Volak, 3p, 3k; T. Fick, 1, 2p. **SENRIGHT: GOLDEN —** A. Kahle, 1c, bv; D. Krahe, 2c, 1h, 2p, 2k; W. Williams, 1p, rv, 1k. **SILVER —** J. Carter, 1c, rv; D. Godwin, 1h, bv; D. Krahe, 1p, 1k. **WYANDOTTE: WHITE —** d. Sterner, 4c, 1, 2, 4h; W. Tokar, 2c; C. Harris, 2c; G. Daniels, 1c, rv, 3h; A. Zvara, 1, 2p, 2, 3k; E. Keller, 1k. **BLACK —** D. Sterner, 1c, bv; J. Palmer, 2c, rv, 1k. **SILVER LACED —** C. Harris, all. **PARTHIDE —** J. Palmer, all.

ADCL:

SUMATRA: BLACK — T. Topper, 2h; D. Krahe, 1h, bv, 1p, rv; A. Godwins, 3h. **CORNISH: WHITE —** C. Harris, 1c, 2, 4h, 1k, bv; N. Trout, 5h; The Kanes, 1, 3h, rv. **DARK —** L. Broomhall, 1p, 1, 2, 5h, 1k, bv; The Faccioli, 1c, rv, 3h; W. Evans, 4h; B. Volak, 3p, 2k; C. Harris, 3c, 2h; W. Tokar, 2c. **WL RED —** W. Tokar, 2c; C. Harris, 3c, 2h; The Faccioli, 1c, bv, 1h, rv; A. Zvara, 1p; B. Volak, 1k. **POLISH: BEARDED, BUFF LACED —** B. Smith, 1h, bv; M. Vaccaro, 1p, rv, 1k. **WHITE —** B. Smith, 4c; R. Port, 1, 2, 3c, rv, 1, 2h. **WC BLACK, N. BEARDED —** J. Buch, all. **MALAY —** Todd McWilliams, all.

SCCL:

LEGHORNS: SILVER — D. Dysart, 2c; L. Broomhall, 1c, rv, 1h, bv. **WHITE —** L. Broomhall, 1c, 1, 4h, 1p, bv, 1k, rv; T. Topper, 2c, 2h; M. Waski, 3, 4h, 2, 3p. **LIGHT BROWN —** T. Ballenger, all. **DARK BROWN —** J. Scharmer, 1h, bv. **CATALANA: BUFF —** P. Douglas, all. **JAPANESE: GREY —** B. Harris, 1h, rv, 1p, bv, 1k. **A. Kahle, 2k. WHITE —** L. Schmidgall, all. **MOTTLED —** L. Schmidgall, 2h, 1, 3p, bv; The Kanes, 1h, 2p, 1, 2k. **BLACK —** The Kanes, all. **NEW HAMPSHIRE —** D. Wisniewski, all. **P. ROKK: BARRED —** T. Buss, 3c; J. Carter, 2c; D. Wisniewski, 5c, 2h, 2p, 3k; B. Smith, 1c, bv, 1, 3h, rv; M. Waski, 4c, 4, 5h, 4p, 2k; M. Vaccaro, 1p, 1k; English Family, 3p, 4k. **WHITE —** M. Waski, 1c, 1h; P. Sigler, 2h, 1, 5p, rv, 1, 2k; English Family, 3p, 4k; The Kanes, 2p; R. Hickman, 3, 5k. **BLACK —** English Family, all. **COLUMBIAN —** R. Hickman, all. **PARTHIDE —** M. Waski, all. **RHODE ISLAND RED, RED —** D. Wisniewski, 1c, 2h, 3p, 1k; M. Blankenship, 1h, bv, 1p, rv. **BLANK —** M. Navgle, all. **DUTCH —** D. Wisniewski, all. **MODERN GAME: BLACK —** The Kanes, 1h, rv, 1k, bv; B. Kustaborder, 1p, 2k. **BIRCHEN —** J. See, 4h; E. Price, 2h, 2, 4p, 1k; The Kanes, 1, 2, 3h, bv; T. McWilliams, 3p; B. Harris, 1p; B. Kustaborder, 2k. **BROWN RED —** The Lowes, 2c; B. Harris, 1c, bv, 2h; The Kanes, 1h; B. Kustaborder, 1, 2p, rv, 1k. **BB RED —** Bill Kustaborder, 1, 2p, rv, 1k. **BLUE —** The Kanes, all.

FEATHERLESS CLASS:

BOOTS: WHITE — M. Vaccaro, all. **PORCELAIN —** The Lowes, 4c; B. Volak, 1c, rv, 2h; B. Smith, 1h; A. Zvara, 1p, bv. **MILLE FLUR —** B. Volak, 1c; A. Zvara, 2c; B. Smith, 1h. **BRAMA: BUFF —** D. Wisniewski, 1c, rv; D. Dysart, 1k, bv. **LIGHT —** M. Vaccaro, all. **DARK —** B. Maurer, 1p, bv. **SILKIE RD: WHITE —** G. See, 1, 2c, 1, 2, 3, 4h, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5p, bv, 1, 2k; The Pierces, 3k. **BLACK —** G. See, all. **BUFF —** D. Wisniewski, all. **COCHIN: BLACK —** D. Dysart, 3c, 1p, 2k; W. Musser, 1c, bv, 2h; C. Blankenship, 2c, 1h, rv; The Waldaus, 4c, 3, 4h; P. Sigler, 1k. **WHITE —** The Waldaus, 3c; G. Gilius, 2c. **J. Scharmer, 1c, bv; D. Dysart, 4h, 1p; W. Musser, 3h; K. Straughn, 1h, rv; D. Flory, 2h; A. Zvara, 1, 2k. BUFF —** W. Musser, 1, 3c, 1h; The Pierces, 2c, 1p, bv. **M. Vaccaro, 2p, 1k; The Zvara, 2, 3k. MOTTLED —** K. Straughn, 3h. **The Waldaus, 1, 2h, bv. BLUE —** The Waldaus, all. **BROWN RED —** The Waldaus, all. **BARRED —** The Waldaus, all. **DUCKLES: PORCELAIN —** B. Volak, 3c; The Waldaus, 1, 2c, bv, 1, 2h, rv. **BROWN RED —** The Waldaus, 1c; T. Fick,

1,2p,bv. MILLE FLUER — T. Fick, 4c,4h,1p; The Waldaus, 1,2c,bv,2,3h; T. Biggs, 4c,1,5h. BLACK — The Waldaus, all. LANGSHAN — Tom Biggs, all.

LARGE FOWL:

ENGLISH CLASS: C. R. NISH: DARK — W. Tokar, 3,4,5c; C. Harris, 1c,3h,2k; D. Flory, 2c,3h; The Kanes, 1h,1k,bv. SUBSEX — V. Mast, all. ORPINGTON: 5'P,7' — W. Bacon, 1h,rv,1k,bv; E. Adams, 1p. BLACK — R. Powell, 1h,1p,1a,bv. AUSTRORORP — W. Bacon, all. AMERICAN CLASS: JERSEY GIANT: SLAC — W. Tokar, 1c; T. Buss, 1h,bv; S. Schmidgall, 2h. DOMINIQUE — M. Naugle, 1c,3h; J. Price, 2c,1p; C. Blankenship, 1,2,4h,bv; M. Wankl, 1k. CHANTECLER: PARTRIDGE — A. Blankenship, 1c,bv,1p; J. Price, 2c,rv,1h. WHITE — A. Blankenship, 1k,bv. NEW HAMPSHIRE — The Zquaras, all. WYANDOTTE: GOLDEN LACED — R. Powell, 1p,1k,bv. SILVER LACED — T. Fick, 1c,1h,bv; C. Harris, 2c,2h. WHITE — C. Harris, 1k,bv. PLYMOUTH ROCK: BARRED — St. Amour Family, 2h; T. Buss, 1h. PARTRIDGE — The Slikers, 1c,rv,1,2,3,4h,bv; R. Powell, 1,2p,2k; D. Krahe, 1k. WHITE — St. Amour Family, 1h,bv; W. Craley, 1k,rv. ASIATIC CLASS: COCHIN: BUFF — L. Kuhns, 1c,rv; A. Zquara, 1,2p,1,2k. SILVER LACED — V. Mast, 1p,1k,bv. BLACK — St. Amour Family, 1h,bv,1p; V. Mast, 2p,1k. PARTRIDGE — V. Mast, 2p,2k; D. Krahe, 1p,1k,bv. BRAHMA: LIGHT — C. Harris, 1h; St. Amour Family, 1p,1,2k,bv; J. Price, 2p. DARK — A. Blankenship, 1c,bv,2h; G. Gillis, 1h,rv. BUFF — J. Price, 1k,bv. LANGSHANS: BLACK — L. Kuhns, 3c; St. Amour Family, 1c,bv,1h; Biggs & Hickman, 2c,rv,2k; T. Buss, 1p,1k. CONTINENTAL CLASS: POLISH BEARDED: WC BLACK — L. Kuhns, 1c; W. Craley, 1k,bv; B. Smith, 1c,rv. POLISH NON BEARDED: BUFF LACED — B. Smith, 1h. FAVEROLLES — M. Naugle, all. HAMBURG: BLACK — D. Krahe, 1c,1h,bv,1p,1k,rv. SILVER SPANGLED — 1c,1h,bv. WHITE — D. Godwin, 1c,1h,bv. GOLD PENCILED — D. Godwin, 1h,bv. MEDITERRANEAN CLASS: LEGHORN SC: WHITE — B. Smith, 3,5c,2,3,4h,1p,rv; W. Lafon, 1,2c,bv; T. Topper, 4c,1h; M. Vaccaro, 5p,3h; B. Schippers, 3,4p,2k; W. Bacon, 2p,1k. DARK BROWN — W. Lafon, 1,2c,bv,1,2,3,4h,1,2,3p,rv. LEGHORN RC: WHITE — L. Kuhns, 1c,1h,bv; E. Adams, 1p,1k,rv. MINORCA: BLACK — R. Powell, 1p,bv.

AOSB CLASS

OLD ENGLISH: BB RED — C. Peters, 2c,2h; E. Price, 3c; J. Skopek, 1c,rv,1h,3k; R. Powell, 1p,bv; J. Lopez, 1,3k. C. Yochum, 4k. BROWN RED — C. Yochum, 2c,1h,1p,1k. C. Peters, 1c,bv,2h. SPANGLED — C. Yochum, 1c,1,2h,bv,1p. SHAER DUCKWING — C. Peters, 1c,bv. GOLD DUCKWING — C. Peters, 1c,1k,1h,bv. BLUE — C. Peters, 1c,bv. BLACK — C. Peters, 1c. BLUE BREASTED RED — E. Price, 1c,1,2h,bv; C. Peters, 3h. MALAY: BBR — B. Smith, 1c,bv,2h; T. McWilliams, 1h,rv. SUMATRA: BLACK — B. Bensinger, 1h,bv,1k; W. Craley, 1p,2k. PHOENIX — Ned Trout, all. SULTAN: WHITE — B. Smith, 1c,bv,1h; V. Mast, 1p. NAKED NECK: RED — T. Fick, 1c. APPENZELLER SPITZHAUBAN — The Pierces, 1,2p,1k. AMERICAN GAME — T. McWilliams, all. ARRACANAS — B. Maurer, all. WATERFOWL: GEESE: CHINESE: BROWN — T. Buss, 1c,1h,bv; L. Schmidgall, 2h. BUFF — J. Boyer, 1c,2,4h; C. Boyer, 2c,1h,bv; E. Adams, 3h. TULOUSE: GREY — T. Buss, 3c,1h; C. Boyer, 1c,bv; A. Zquara, 2c; T. Biggs, 4c,2h. EMBDEN — J. Scharmer, 1c,bv,1h. TUFTED ROMAN — L. Schmidgall, all.

TURKEY

ROYAL PALM — J. Price d 1, b. Lardiere, 1p,bv,1k. NARRAGANSETT — J. Price, 1c,bv.

GUINEA

PEARL — R. Lowe, 1c,bv; B. Lardiere, 2c,bv,1h.

LARGE DUCKS

RUNNERS: GREY — T. Buss, 1c,1h,bv. WHITE — The Lowe, 1c. MUSCOVY: WHITE — E. Adams, 1h,bv,1k. CHOCOLATE — T. Fick, 1c,bv,1h,1p. CAYUGA: BLACK — A. Godwin, 1h,bv. ROLEN: GREY — T. Buss, 1,2,3,4,5h,bv.

BANTAM DUCKS

CALL: GREY — R. Lowe, 3c,1h; W. Evans, 2c,2p; A. Lundgren, 1c,bv,1h,rv. T. Buss, 5h; B. Lardiere, 3h,3k; E. Keller, 4h,3p,1,4k; D. Krahe, 2k,1p. WHITE — T. Buss, 2c; J. See, 4c; B. Lardiere, 3c,1,3,5h; A. Lundgren, 1c,4h,1p,bv,1k,rv. E. Keller, 2h,2,5p; D. Krahe, 4p; The Zquaras, 2'k. SNOWY — T. Buss, 1c,1,2h,bv; D. Waldaus, 3h. PANTER — E. Keller, 1p,1k,bv. EAST INDIES: BLACK — A. Lundgren, 1c,bv,1h,rv; R. Lowe, 2h. E. Keller, 1p,1k. MANDARIN — J. Boyer, 1,2c. WOOD — C. Boyer, 1,2c.

PHEASANT

HUMES PAR TAILED — J. Boyer, 3c. LADY AMHEARST — J. Boyer, 1c,bv. YELLOW GOLD — J. Skopek, 1c,rv.

CHAMPIONS

BANTAMS

BEST OLD ENGLISH — BLACK P — B. Bensinger. RES. OLD ENGLISH — BRASSY BACK P — E. Richards. BEST MODERN GAME — BIRCHEN H — The Kanes. RES. MODERN GAME — BB RED C — G. Harris. BEST FEATHERLEG — BLACK COCHIN C — W. Musser. RES. FEATHERLEG — WHITE SHKIE P — G. See. BEST RCCL — WHITE LEGHORN P — L. Broomhall. RES. RCCL — WHITE ROCK K — P. Sigler. BEST RCCL — WHITE WYANDOTTE H — D. Sterner. RES. RCCL — QUAIL BELGIUM D'ANVER C — The Daniels. BEST AOCL — WHITE POLISH H — R. Port. RES. AOCL — WHITE POLISH C — R. Port. BEST BANTAM DUCK — WHITE CALL P — A. Lundgren. RES. BANTAM DUCK — BLACK EAST INDIE C — A. Lundgren.

LARGE

BEST AMERICAN — PARTRIDGE P. ROCK H — The Slikers. RES. AMERICAN — WHITE CHANTECLER K — A. Blankenship. BEST ASIATIC — DARK BRAHMA C — A. Blankenship. RES. ASIATIC — BLACK COCHIN H — St. Amour Family. BEST MEDITERRANEAN — DARK BROWN

LEGHORN C — W. Lafon. RES. MEDITERRANEAN — WHITE LEGHORN C — W. Lafon. BEST ENGLISH — PARK CORNISH H — The Kanes. RES. ENGLISH — BLACK ORPINGTON K — R. Powell. BEST CONTINENTAL — SILVER SPANGLED HAMBURG H — D. Godwin. RES. CONTINENTAL — BUFF LACED POLISH H — B. Smith. BEST AOSB — BLACK SUMATRA H — B. Bensinger. RES. AOSB — BLUE BREASTED RED O. ENGLISH H — E. Price.

MISCELLANEOUS

BEST LARGE DUCK — WHITE MUSCOVY H — E. Adams. RES. LARGE DUCK — WHITE RUNNER C — D. Lowe. BEST GOOSE — EMBDEN C — J. Scharmer. RES. GOOSE — BROWN CHINA H — T. Buss. BEST TURKEY — NARRAGANSETT C — J. Price. BEST PHEASANT — LADY AMHEARST C — J. Boyer. BEST GUINEA — PEARL C — R. Lowe. BEST ORNAMENTAL W. FOWL — MANDARIN C — J. Boyer.

Statement of Your Account



PAGE 1

ACCOUNT NO	AE	TAX ID NO	PERIOD ENDING
620 027096	019	198-34-0586	MAY 31 1990

INCOME & CHARGE SUMMARY		
DESCRIPTION	THIS MONTH	YEAR-TO-DATE

DIVIDENDS	.00	17.60CR
INTEREST INCOME	.00	.00
MARGIN INTEREST	20.04DR	54.01DR
ACCRUED BOND INTEREST	.00	.00

620

S ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

ACCOUNT VALUATION SUMMARY

YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE:

FRANK KRUSHINSKY
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.
THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389
SCRANTON, PA 18501
TEL 717-346-7761

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS	.00
TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS	19,959.00
CLOSING CASH BALANCE	1,820.04DR
TOTAL ACCOUNT VALUATION	18,138.96

YOUR INVESTMENTS AS OF MAY 31 1990

TYPE	LONG OR SHORT	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	MONTH END PRICE	MARKET VALUE	EST DIV RATE/ % YIELD	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
------	---------------	----------	-------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------------	-------------------------

CASH LONG 100 ATLANTC FIN FED CU CV PR1.05 A N/A

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS.....

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

THE CUSTODIAN(S) OF THE BELOW LISTED FUNDS HAVE REPORTED THAT, AS OF THE DATE SHOWN, YOUR ACCOUNT, MAINTAINED WITH SUCH CUSTODIAN REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING:

CUST.	FUND	DATE	ACCOUNT NO.	SHARES/UNITS	N.A.V.	VALUE
DWTC	DEAN WITTER DIVIDEND GROWTH	5-29-90	018443482	329	23.54	7,744.66
DWTC	DEAN WITTER HIGH YIELD	5-29-90	018440114	289	7.34	2,121.26
DWTC	DEAN WITTER NATURAL RES DEV	5-29-90	080726059	556	11.68	6,494.08
DWTC	DEAN WITTER WORLD WIDE INV TR	5-29-90	018445159	236	15.25	3,599.00

TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS 19,959.00

DAILY ACTIVITY DURING MAY 1990

DATE	ACTIVITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT	CASH BALANCE
4/30	OPENING CASH BALANCE				2,185.05DR
5/18	DEPOSIT	FUNDS RECEIVED		385.05CR	1,800.00DR
5/31	MARGIN INTEREST	INTEREST THRU 05/31/90 FOR 31 DAYS AT 11 1/2 % ON AVERAGE DR BALANCE.....2,023.00		20.04DR	1,820.04DR
5/31	CLOSING CASH BALANCE				1,820.04DR

129 VWQ 7 DATA 5890 053190/0245-55

This transaction is confirmed subject to agreement on reverse side.

TRADE DATE 05/30/90	YOU SOLD	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	SET/EMER DATE 5/30/90
	ELAN PLC ADR		94131208
SYM:ELN			SECURITY NUMBER

IT/AB	QUANTITY	PRICE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	COMMISSION	FFI	NET AMOUNT
251	130	18 1/8	2,356.25	85.96	2.35	.28

NET AMOUNT
2,267.86
DUE YOU

REFERENCE
15752629 DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS CUST FOR
S. ROBERT POWELL
IPA STANDART DATED 4/12/89
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONATE PA 16407

ACCOUNT NO 620-031766-0-0-01

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.
OFFICE SERVING YOUR ACCOUNT
TEL 717-346-7761
SCRANTON, PA 18501

SOC SEC NO 195-34-0586
YOUR AE FRANK KRUSHINSKY

ON OTHER THAN RETIRE, THE NORMAL 1% SHARE OR MUST EXCHANGE AN AMOUNT MAY BE ADDED TO THE PRICE ON
PURCHASES OF DEBITED ON SALES AND EXCHANGE WILL BE PROVIDED TO THE USER PLEASE ADVISE YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
IMMEDIATELY IF THIS INFORMATION DOES NOT AGREE WITH YOUR RECORD OR IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS

420 11760 7 DATA 5890 053190/0245-55

8857352

982

6-1-90

Dear Bill-

It was a pleasure to make your acquaintance at the Sussex Show, April 28-29. Lots of nice birds and lots of nice people made that a very special show for me.

Enclosed is an article ("Identify and Define That Color") that you may want to use in a forthcoming issue of Poultry Press.

Tomorrow I am headed for the Finger Lakes Show in Syracuse, NY, and it should be a grand event.

Best Regards,
S. Robert Powell

IDENTIFY AND DEFINE THAT COLOR

By S. Robert Powell

Elkdale, PA

Color designations such as reddish bay, golden bay, lustrous black, ashy blue, golden yellow, salmon, golden buff, brilliant red, dark red, grayish white, and so on, abound in the color descriptions of poultry in all editions of the APA's The American Standard of Perfection and the ABA's The Bantam Standard. Those colors are not all easily identified and defined by all breeders of poultry.

Take for example the color bay. In the 1988 ABA Standard, in A Glossary for Bantam Chickens, the color bay is defined as: "A reddish brown color approaching the color of a ripened horse chestnut." In the 1985 APA Standard, in the Glossary of Technical Terms, bay is defined as "a light golden-brown; also an intermingling of red and yellow in the iris caused by surface capillaries in the eyes of some varieties of fowl."

But how does one effectively distinguish, the one from the other, the various shades of bay?

BAY: the primaries of the Dark Cornish male are black except for a narrow edging of bay on the outer webs.

MAHOGANY BAY: the back and saddle of the Speckled Sussex male is a lustrous mahogany bay, each feather having a narrow black stripe in the lower half of the web.

REDDISH BAY: the head of the female Partridge Plymouth Rock is a deep reddish bay.

LIGHT BAY: the body of the Buttercup male is light bay.

GOLDEN BAY: the plumage of the Golden Sebright is a bright even shade of golden bay throughout the entire surface; the head of the female Golden-Laced Wyandotte is rich golden bay.

Those breeders who have a great many years of experience under their belts can, perhaps, easily identify and define each of those kinds of bay. But what about the rest of us?

The color illustrations in the recent editions of the ABA and APA's Standards are, to be sure, very useful. But I recently purchased (at the Sussex County Poultry Fanciers' Association Spring Show, April 28-29) a copy of the APA's 1910 The American Standard of Perfection, and I believe that I now understand better than I ever have some of the color descriptions of poultry that have long confused me. And this is because of the five color plates that are included therein in the Glossary of ^{TECHNICAL} Terms (pp. 18-27).

On those five plates (are they included in any previous or subsequent editions?) feathers of many different colors and feathers of several gradations of the same color are shown.

Plate 1: Grayish White Dark Bars, White Penciled Black Under Color Slate, Creamy White, Silvery White Black Stripe Under Color Slate, Grayish White Dark Bars.

Plate 2: Mahogany Bay, Reddish Bay, Light Bay, Golden Bay, Bay.

Plate 3: White (Edging) Black Bronze Brown, Lustrous Black, Slate or Ashy Blue, Metallic Black Grayish White Bands, Brownish Red.

Plate 4: Light Brown Stippling Darker Brown, Salmon, Brown Stippling Lighter Brown, Golden Yellow Black Stripe, Lustrous Greenish Black.

Plate 5: Buff with Luster, Brilliant Red, Dark Red, Bright Red Greenish Black Stripe, Golden Buff.

Those five color plates are outstanding for at least two reasons: (1) they are of excellent quality, (2) each plate shows different color feathers and in several instances (bay, for example) feathers of several gradations of the same color--which makes learning poultry colors and the distinctions among the gradations of particular colors fairly straightforward.

In addition, the 1910 APA Standard contains 102 half-tone illustrations by Arthur O. Schilling, I. W. Burgess, W. Harry Smith, Franklane ^{L.} Sewell and Louis Paul Graham.

It also contains information not included in later editions. For example, from the 1910 Standard one learns: (1) that it was

Fred A. Houdlette who suggested the name Wyandotte, in honor of a coasting vessel bearing the name Wyandotte, which belonged to his father; (2) that Cornish fowls were produced in Cornwall some years prior to 1846 by crossing a Lord Derby Black-Breasted Red Game with a Red Aseel imported from India; later on the blood of the Sumatra Game was introduced. (The 1985 APA Standard says that "The Dark Cornish... is a composite of several different blood lines--Aseel, Black Red Old English, and Malay.")

The 1910 edition of The American Standard of Perfection is a treasure, in spite of the fact that some of its illustrations were judged inadequate and were replaced in the 1915 edition and in spite of the fact that it contains some textual errors which were, of course, corrected in later editions.

Only rarely does one see the 1910 edition of The American Standard of Perfection for sale. If you have the chance to buy it, and the price is right, don't hesitate. Its virtues are many, most notable from this writer's perspective, are the five excellent color plates included in the Glossary of ^{Technical} Terms, plates which help the fancier to identify and define some of the many different colors of poultry.

* * * * *

6-1-90: CAHS - The Myne. What a surprise:
I had more or less come to the conclusion
that the ^{academic} year was over. At this point,
every day becomes very important in
making it possible for SRP to make it
through the summer. The call came
at 7:15 A.M. and I was in the middle
of a very unpleasant dream. Made it
here sans difficulties. Have devoted a
fair amount of time today to
producing the final copy of "Identify
and Define That Color," which will
be published in an upcoming issue
of Poetry Press. After school is
out today, I will pass by the
Hornstead and fill up two of my
water pails. I don't look forward
to discussing the OWP matter
with HLRP/WSP. Maybe they will
not be home at the time. 987

6/1/90 - Reconciliation: DWP + Mom/Dad have settled their differences and Donald will move back into the Homestead. Donald came by here about 6 P.M. and told me the good news. It's hard to believe. I never thought it would work out so smoothly. The auto repair at Merli-Sarnowski Park will cost \$4,000: ouch! DWP + Dubernick + Chris Leonard will have to work that out. It seems very unfair that DWP should pay it all. I phoned Peg and told her the good news and she seemed relieved. DWP then drove off to Quakestown to pick up DWP II for 16 days: that will be amusing.

Ruffed Grouse - Frank Fedor accidentally ^{with his car} hit a hen + her chicks somewhere near Mountain View H.S. He and a friend brought by 2 week-old chicks for me to raise. I'm not optimistic, but we shall see. Josanna Seaman

2

told Frank that I would be a good
person to raise them. The grouse hen
may not have been killed and there
were many other Chicks. These two
were the only Chicks that
Frank and associates could find.
They are very small and very wild.
Frank will stop in a couple weeks
and see how they are doing. I
am pleased that I am known
as the bird man and that
people come to me with their bird
problems. Frank wants to raise
these grouse and hopes to have
them raise young (if they are a
pair) in captivity. I doubt very
much if Ruffed Grouse will mate
and raise young in captivity.

BANKERS LIFE AND CASUALTY

4444 W. Lawrence Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60630

Silas R Powell
P O Box 161*
Carbondale PA 18407

Date: May 23, 1990
Policy: 837,009,527
Paid To: 4-27-90
Premium: \$126.12

Dear Friend:

Where you and your policy are concerned we do our best to make sure things run smoothly. Because we work hard to prevent mistakes, they rarely occur. This time, though, we did make a mistake. Please let me explain.

The last premium change we made was incorrect. The correct amount shows above. You'll notice the premium is lower.

If you haven't yet paid your premium, send the new lower amount shown above. If you already sent your payment, please don't worry. We'll properly credit your payment at the lower premium, and give you credit for any extra amount paid.

Let me assure you that the situation is quite rare. We will make every effort to ensure that it doesn't happen again.

Please accept our apologies for any inconvenience this may have caused.

Your friends at
BANKERS,

Steve Carlson

Steve Carlson, Vice President
Policyholders Service

6-3-90- Finger Lakes Feather Club Show
SRP, DWP, DWP II, 16 of SRP's best birds.
I got up about 5 A.M. and was all
packed by about 6 A.M.; boxes & crates
crammed into the car, with just
enough room for three passengers.
Arrived at Homestead about 6:15 A.M.
and away we went — in a very
cheerful holiday mood. Somewhat
overcast because of approaching storm
from the west, which was grand
because it was easier on the birds
in their travelling cases. The
trip up and the trip home were
effortless and very pleasant —
about 130 miles each way.

We arrived at about 9:40 A.M. &
immediately began cooing in —
by ten minutes after 10, I was

2.

being handed a plaque & ribbon & money for Champion Modern Game Bantam on my Birchen Bantam pullet! What an up! That was only the beginning - by the end of the day I was awarded five APA ribbons for "Best of Breed" and three Class Champions! This was my most successful showing to date.

of the 12 birds (6 standards & 6 bantams) in the Champions' Row, three were mine. I was -- and am -- very pleased. Several people wanted to buy birds of me as a result of my winnings.

The Birchen pullet was a sensation: she is in fabulous shape and has a very good showing personality. In addition to the ribbon and 992

3.
plaque, & also was awarded six
Cash awards:

Best Dorking female Standard	—	\$2.50
Best Standard Minorca	—	5.00
Best Modern Game	—	5.00
Best Modern Game bantam female	—	3.00
Best English	—	5.00
Best Mediterranean	—	5.00
		<hr/>

In addition, I won a
100-lb. bag of cracked
corn in one of the raffles.

Today was my lucky day I guess.

I knew a great many of the
exhibitors at the show and that
was pleasant. DWP and I spent
some time with Andy & Katie
and that was fun. Andy is
so wonderfully enthusiastic and

it is always a pleasure to be around him. Both he & I were showing Sebrights and so we watched the judging of that breed with great interest. My male Sebright was best "cock" but he did not get "BV" or "SB." No matter. As the day passed, the stature of SRP as a pony breeder and exhibitor grew considerably: I believe that many of the "regulars" in the pony circuit will now see me in a different light than previously.

On the way up Route 81, we spotted some beautiful pink grass-like flower along the road - sometimes whole fields of it. On the way home

Dad dug up a Clump or two of it —^{5.}
now planted by my drier bed.
also, Dad spotted some ^{weed} flowers that
appear to be butter-yellow drier.
We didn't see any on the way
home or we would have had
some. What a car load on the
way home: everything that we
had on the way up + a 100-lb
bag of feed.

ENTRY NUMBER

of

Your Phone Number 717-679-2979

R.O. 1 Box 48 E Street _____ P.O. or Town _____

UNION Dale State PA zip 18470

See Premium List For Entry Fee And Entry Closing Date

ENTRY FEE MUST BE SENT IN WITH ENTRY

LARGE FOWL				BREED AND VARIETY	BANTAMS			
COCK	HEN	CKL	PUL		COCK	HEN	CKL	PUL
	1	1	1	DRPINGTON - BLACK				
		1	1	PLYMOUTH ROCK - PARTRIDGE				
	1			OLD ENGLISH GAME -				
				BLACK BREASTED RED				
	1			S.C. MINORCA - BLACK				
1	1			DORKING - SILVER GRAY				
	1			AUSTRALORP - BLACK				
				BELGIAN D'ANVERS - BLACK	1	1		
				BELGIAN D'ANVERS - CUCKOO	1	1		
				SILVER SEBRIGHT	1			
				MODERN GAME - BIRCHEN				1

TAL LARGE FOWL 10

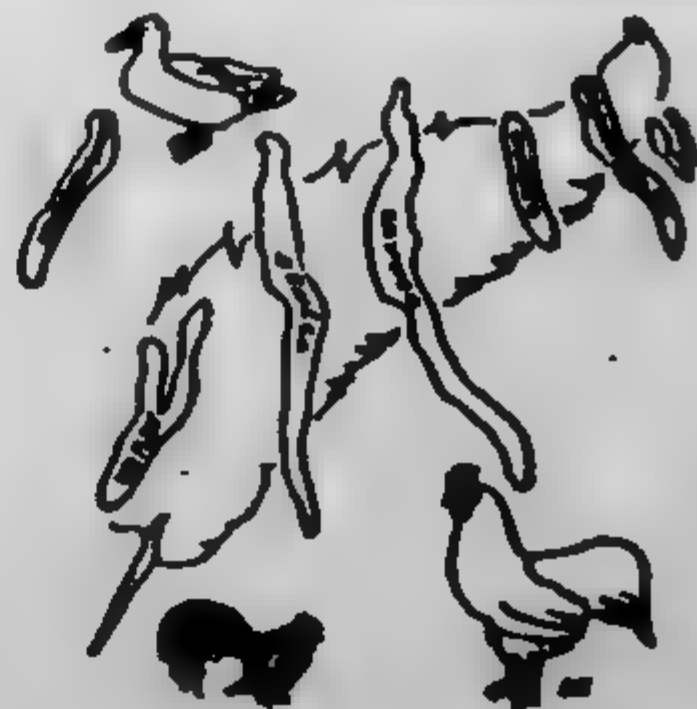
TAL MONEY ENCLOSED

NUMBER OF THE FOLLOWING SPECIALTY CLUBS:

SIGNATURE:

PLEASE CHECK ENTRY BEFORE MAILING

TOTAL BANTAMS



996

Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Bantam Tag

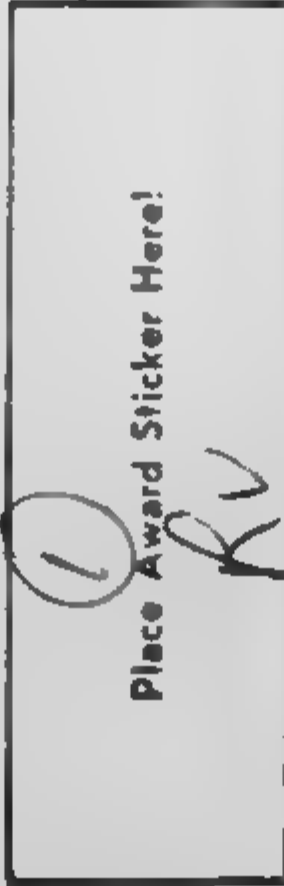
Variety Belgian

Strain Black d'Anvers

Coop No. _____ Class _____

Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐



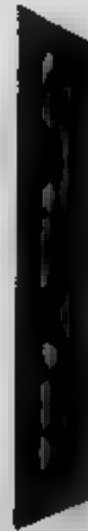
Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39 FOLD HERE



Bantam

Belgian

Black d'Anvers

Hen

1

B.V.

39

*[Lost the
crop tag]*

Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Tag

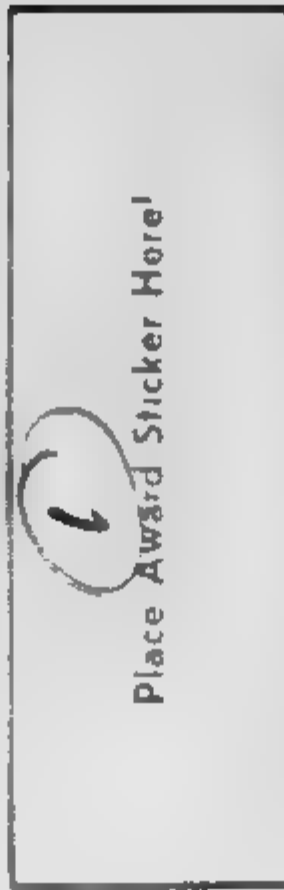
Variety Plymouth Rock

Strain Partridge

Coop No. _____ Class _____

Cock ☐ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☒

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐



Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39 FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Tag

Variety Old English Game

Strain BB Red

Coop No. Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☒ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!

BV.

open after judging
close during judging

Owner -

Address

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE

BLUE
SEAL

Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Bantam Tag

Variety Modern Game

Strain Birchen

Coop No. Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☒

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE

BLUE
SEAL

Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Tag

Variety Minorca

Strain S.C. Black

Coop No. Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☒ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE

BLUE
SEAL

Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Dorking Tag

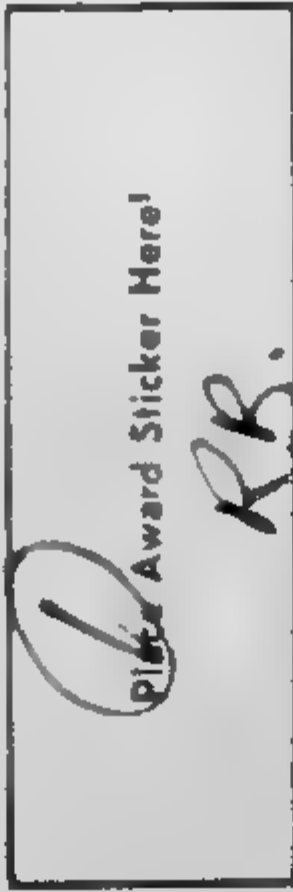
Variety Silver Grey

Strain Silver Grey

Coop No. Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☒ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐



open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Dorking Tag

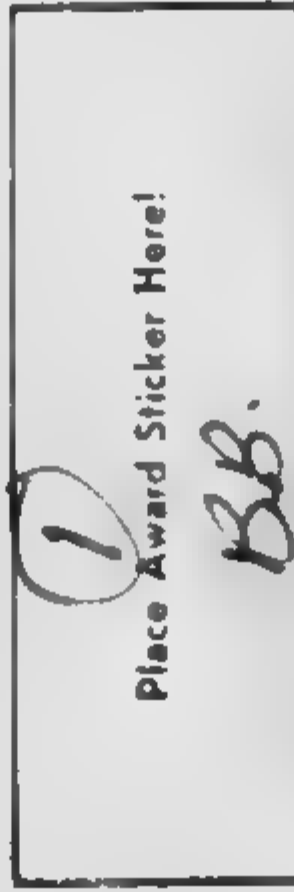
Variety Silver Grey

Strain Silver Grey

Coop No. Class

Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐



open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Australorp Tag

Variety Australorp

Strain Black

Coop No. Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☒ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐



open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Bantam
Belgian d'Anver

Variety _____

Strain Cuckoo

Coop No. _____ Class

Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

①

Place Award Sticker Here!

REV

open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Bantam
Belgian d'Anver

Variety _____

Strain Cuckoo

Coop No. _____ Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☒ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

①

Place Award Sticker Here!

BV

open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Bantam
Sebright

Variety _____

Strain Silver

Coop No. _____ Class

Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

①

Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Tag

Variety Orpington

Strain Black

Coop No. _____ Class _____

Cock ☐ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☒ Pullet ☒

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

(2)
Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39 FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Tag

Variety Orpington

Strain Black

Coop No. _____ Class _____

Cock ☐ Hen ☒ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

(1)
Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39 FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Tag

Variety _____

Strain Black

Coop No. _____ Class _____

Cock ☐ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☒

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

(1)
Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39 FOLD HERE



6/6/90

Jerry Year
William Henry Rood
Scituate, R. d. 02857

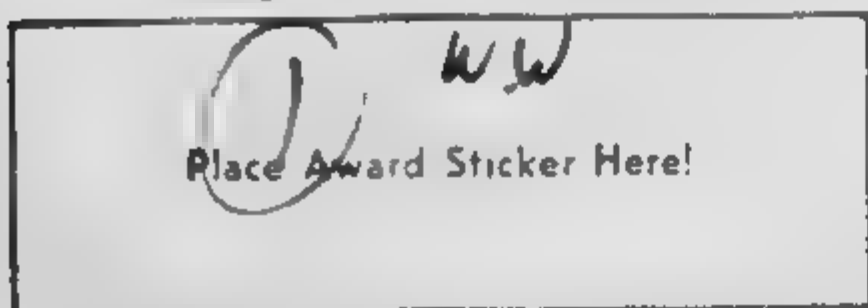
Dear Sir:

I hope I am correct in remembering
that you judged the "standards" at
the Fringe Lakes Show on 6/3/90.

I wanted to ask
you at the show
(but didn't get
around to it
because there was
so much going on)
What the
notation "W.W."
means on the
tag shown at
the left. Please

1002

Courtesy of
Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Tag
Variety Plymouth Rock
Strain Partridge
Coop No. Class
Cock ☐ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☒ Pullet ☐
Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐



open after judging
close during judging

Owner _____

Address _____

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE



be assured that I am not complaining about or questioning your decision.

It's simply a matter of my knowing information about the bird in question. I have the impression that he's a fairly good bird and I would be very interested to know if "WW" means that the bird has a fault/defect that I am not aware of. Very possibly, "WW" is a positive comment about the bird?

I would appreciate any comments that you might have in this regard.

I must say that I am very pleased with the results of the judging: three of

3.

the 12 birds in "Champion's Row"
belong to me:

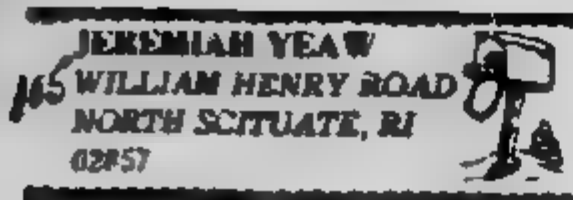
Best Mediterranean: S.C. Black
Minors Hen
Best English: Black orpington Hen
Best Modern Game: Birchen Pullet

Thanks again.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48 E
Union Dale, PA 16478



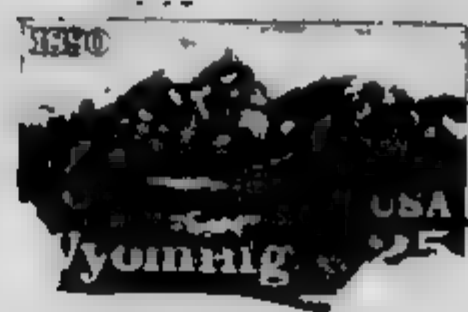
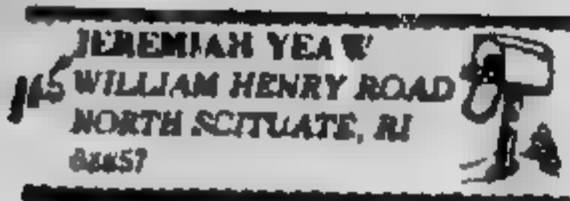
Mr S Robert Powell
RD #1 Box 48 E
Union Dale
Pa. 18470



Hi Robert

I can't remember if W.W.,
is for white in the wing - or
weak wing. Check the Swings on

1005



Mr S Robert Powell
RD #1 Box 48 E
Union Hall
Pa. 18470

Your Rock cockerel. Thank you
for being interested.
Congratulations on your 3
wins, all nice birds.
Your friend
Jerry Yeaw

R. Davis Offers

\$2.50 Best Dorking Female Standard

39

C. Rose Offers

39

\$5.00 Best Standard Minorca

F.L.F.C. Offers

39

Best Modern Game - \$5.00

1007

J. Pierce Offers

39

\$3.00 Best Modern Game Bantam Female

F.L.F.C. Offers

Best English - \$5.00

39

F.L.F.C. Offers

Best Mediterranean - \$5.00

39

1008

6/5/90

Dear Mr. Dozanic,

The man who had the Buff orpington
at Bloomsbury War (as I am told):

[Thomas Buss {no, it was
R D I Wm W. Bacon
Germansville, PA 18053 Craley, PA 17312

The name of the guy that I
gave you at the Syracuse show
is apparently the wrong guy.

Good luck.

Robert Powell

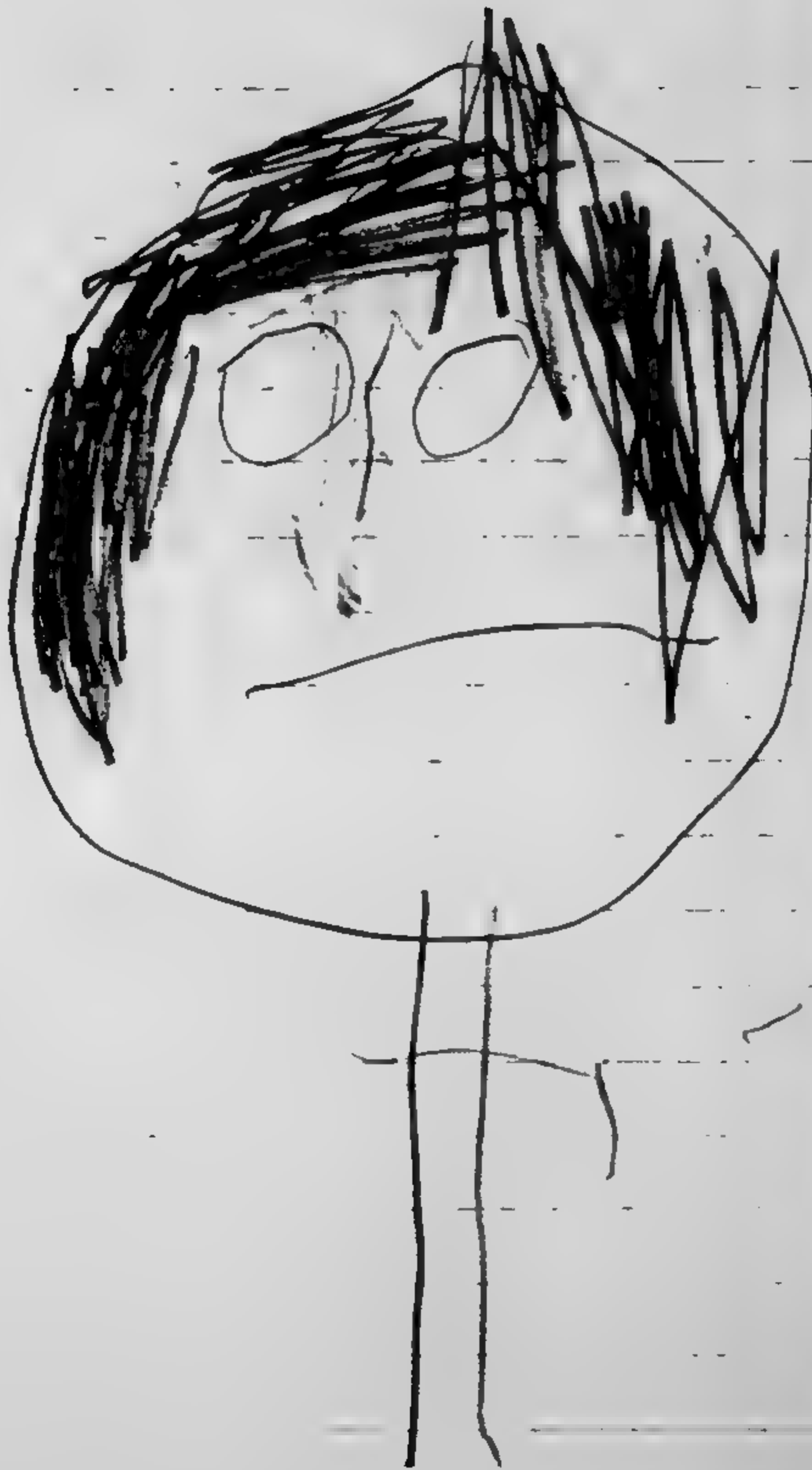
6/5/90

Tim -

Thanks for your letter
of 6/1/90. I appreciate
your thoughts and
advice on FTA matters.
Your knowledge^{of} and
experience with the
Club are a great help
to me, and I am
fairly new at all this.

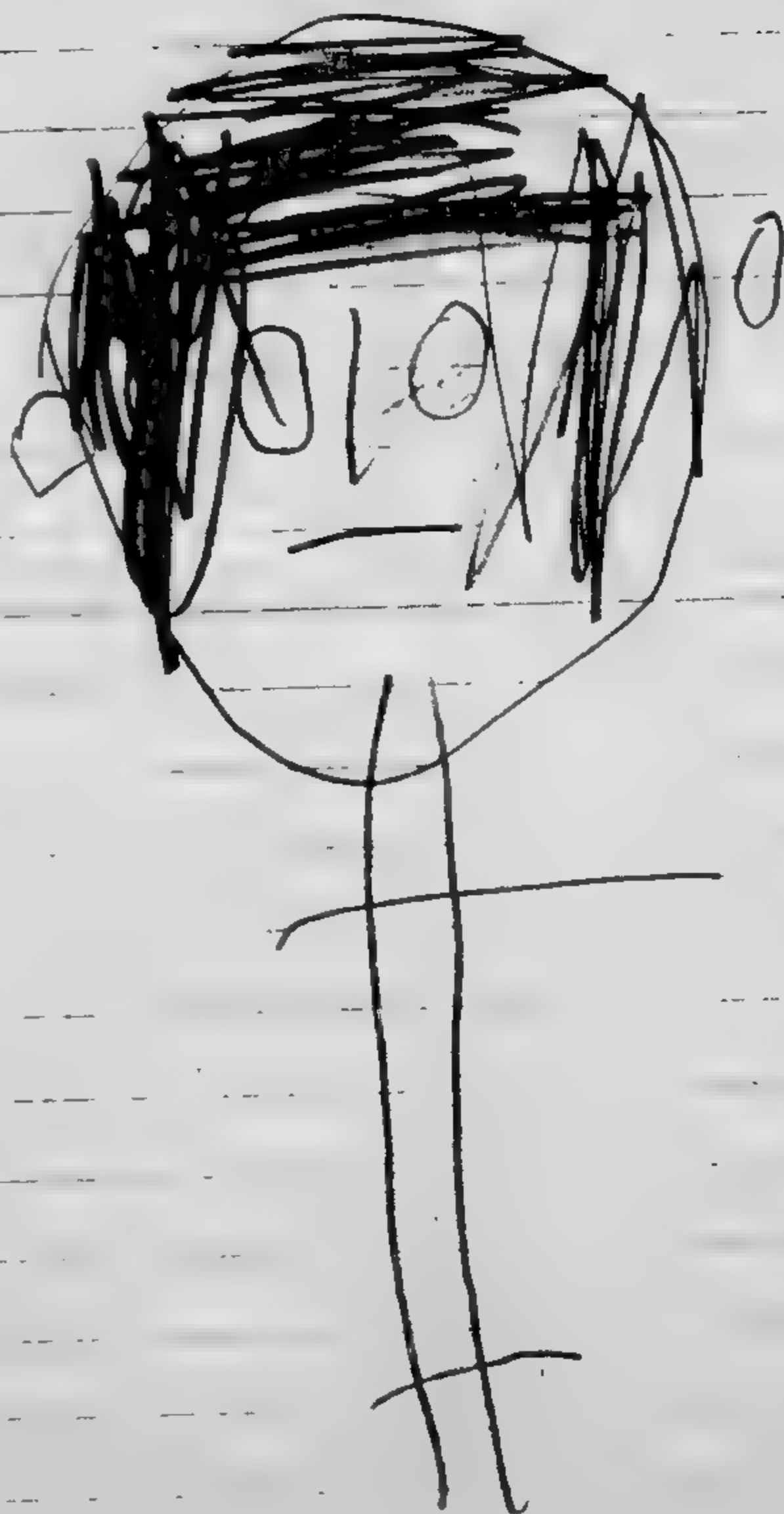
Enclosed are the two
fly reports.

Sincerely,
Robert Powell



[SRP or DWP
by DWP II,
6-5-90]

1011



[SRP or
DWP
by
DWP II
6-5-90]
1012

Your Statement

Statement date	Type of policy	Policy number	Policy period
----------------	----------------	---------------	---------------

05/08/90	PERSONAL AUTOMOBILE	53-717-68 3	06/12/90 TO 12/12/90
----------	------------------------	-------------	----------------------

Name	Agent name
------	------------

POWELL S ROBERT	GERALD PRICE INS AGCY INC
-----------------	---------------------------

THIS STATEMENT IS FOR YOUR RENEWAL POLICY
COVERING A 6 MONTH POLICY PERIOD.

YOUR TOTAL BALANCE IS \$253.00

YOU MAY PAY THE TOTAL BALANCE OR PAY IN
2 INSTALLMENTS.

TO PAY THE FIRST INSTALLMENT (INCLUDING A 2.00
SERVICE CHARGE), SEND US A MINIMUM PAYMENT OF \$128.50

PLEASE MAKE YOUR PAYMENT BY 06/12/90.

THANK YOU!

YOUR RENEWAL POLICY WILL BE MAILED SEPARATELY.
YOU SHOULD RECEIVE IT SOON.

#1409 - \$253.00
6/6/90

6-6-90 - Babysitting for DWP II - the first time for me. He is all hands, of course, and has handled every object in my world. 7:30 PM - DWP is at Mac's and I am looking after Master DWP; Mom + Dad are at a Roast Beef Dinner at the Deane Baptist Church. As I look after DWP II, I am making an effort to straighten up my briefcase / desk. What a mess. Several days of intense activity have produced a very confused mountain of papers.

6-1- CHHS - SRP at the Myre

6-2- lunch at Homestead: reconciliation
visit to Apokepink
prepare for F.L.F.C show

6-3- To Syracuse: What a day!

6/4-5 - Job Hunting; Hartford Fair meeting

after our second day of very active
 job hunting, OWP and SRP have a
 couple of very good prospects: both
 of us at Allied Services; SRP at
 LCS (maybe) and OWP at Louder-
 mont (maybe). Today we both
 almost became Bureau Inter-
 national Security guards — at the
 last minute we decided that
 to pursue that possibility was
 madness. We were at the Wayne
 County Job Center yesterday to
 apply for a job as food service
 workers (waiters, etc.) at
 Cove Haven on Lake Wallenpaupack
 & the agency man who in-
 terviewed me said: "You
 should put in an application

at allied services." I told him ^{3.}
that I almost did yesterday (6/4).

His name is Joseph P. Marion. "I
know lots of people there and
maybe I can help out your
application" said Joe Marion.

SRP: "We'll go to allied tomorrow"
said me. Joe M: "Call me and
tell me who you spoke to when
you fill out the application."

Today OWP & I had a very
pleasant interview / visit with
Judy Bohle and she told me
about two entry level jobs:

- 1) Billing Coordinator at the
Mellow Center; pay \$5.50+/hr;
Ellen Boland is the Assistant
V.P. in Charge

4

2.) Patient accounts - at allied
Service main building; The
Business office Manager is
Joe Lepo; salary \$5.50+/hr.

I phoned Joe Marion at 1:40 P.M.
and told him about our visit to
allied. He knows Joe Lepo well,
and also Ellen Boland. J.M.: "I'm
a friend of Joe's. I'll get busy on
your application right away."

What luck! I am very optimistic;
The hire decision will be made
by Joe Lepo for the Patient
accounts position. The Ellen
Boland decision I'm sure Joe Marion
can influence. What luck!

Joe Marion used to work at Allied.^{5.}
Naturally my imagination has been
going forward at a million miles
an hour: if DUP & I were to get
these two jobs at Allied, a great
many of our current problems
would be solved. Neither job is
very well paying or prestigious,
but we will have our feet in
the door & other possibilities
will present themselves. Allied
has a very nice benefit package,
not surprisingly. I want
these two jobs for DUP & SRP very
badly. It would be stupendous
if we could get it all settled
by Friday of this week —
maybe they can't move that fast.

It occurs to me now that one of ^{6.}
the references I put down on my
allied application is Senator
Robert Mellow and the Billing
Coordinator is in the Robert
Mellow Center! I think we
have reason to be optimistic.

While we were at the interview
at allied today, Dap II almost
pulled the fire alarm for the entire
building. What a mess that
would have been!

DWP II & I are having a very pleasant
session: he is drawing & playing
with green glass marbles that
DWP gave me some years ago;
he is also drawing "faces" these
days. Very interesting.

My flower garden is very beautiful these days: Columbine of about six colors, lupines, iris: very beautiful orange poppies are now coming out. This is the first "peak" of beauty for the garden.

Next it will be lupines + lilies and delphinium and on & on.

My garden is a wonder this year. Packed with flowers from one end to the other.

More chicks hatching in the incubator:

- [- 3 Cuckoo Belgian bantam
- [- 3 Black Belgian bantam

→ one now out and (hopefully) five more on the way tonight and tomorrow.

6/7/90

Dear Mr. Waller,

Congratulations on your column
on orpingtons in Poultry Press
I am under the impression that
I am a member of the United
orpington Club (possibly my
membership has expired?; what
are the annual dues?).

Standard Black orpingtons have,
for many years, been one of my
favorite breeds, and I have
been having fairly good success
in the show room with them
recently:

- 1) at the Berke County (PA)
Poultry Fanciers' Association
Fifth annual Spring Show;

March 25, 1990, at the Berke
County Ag. Center in Reading,
PA, my ^{standard} Black orpington
cockerel was named "Reserve
Champion English."

2) at the Finger Lakes
Feather Club of Central New
York, 32nd annual show,
June 3, 1990, at the New
York State Fairgrounds,
Syracuse, NY, my standard
Black orpington hen was
named "Champion English."

Possibly you would be interested
in mentioning these wins in
a forthcoming United orpington
1022

3.

Club column in Poetry Press. My
purpose in writing to you is not
to put myself on the back. Rather,
to let the world know (via the
Poetry Press) that standard
opponents are once again moving
into positions of prominence
in the show room of America.

Sincerely yours,
Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell
R.D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mountain View School District

R. D. #1
Kingsley, Pennsylvania 18826
Telephone (717) 434-2501

Andrew Chichura, D. Ed.
Superintendent

J. Daniel Moss
High School Principal

Frances M. Kenyon
Board Secretary
Business Manager

Barbara L. Kelly
Assistant Business Manager

Margaret Coombs
Elementary Principal
(717)434-2181



June 6, 1990

Robert Powell
R.D. 1, Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Mr. Powell:

As the 1989-90 school year comes to a close, I would like to thank you for serving as a substitute in the Mountain View School District.

We will look forward to having you continue on the Mountain View School District's substitute list for the next school year and you can accept this letter as a reasonable assurance that we will, in fact, be calling you to substitute again next year.

Sincerely,

Andrew Chichura, D. Ed.
Superintendent

AC:mjg
cc: Personnel File

1024

8/5 A.M.

6-7-90 - Damp summer morning; much needed rain during the night and a 55-gallon drum was filled with rain water. Faint sun trying to declare itself but it will not, I think succeed. My plan for the day is to wait for the phone^{call} from allied to tell me/our that we are to be interviewed. Tomorrow morning would be a lovely time for an interview, with a job-start date of 6/11/90. On nevera. I wonder if they can move that fast?

The six eggs that were under the American game bantam that got sick about a week into the incubation period began hatching last night: three Black and three Cuckoo Belgians: three are now out and the other three eggs are well pipped. I was very 1025

2.
pleases that Master Dup was here
last night to watch a couple of the
eggs hatch. Since I am planning
on staying near the phone today, I
think I will make some bread.

7 cup flour:
10 AM— bread (rye, whole wheat, and
graham flour + some regular white
flour + bran + about 5 tbsp. of
Caraway seed) now raising in
the speckled porcelain canning
kettle, which has been placed on
the front seat of the Perseus—
where it is warm from the
vague sunlight. Another chick
has just hatched: I think it's
the 3rd "Black"— Two Cuckoo
to go, and that will doubtless
take place by the end of the
afternoon.

3.

7:30 P.M. — No news of any kind on the job front today and no news is alleged to be good news. If I have no word from allied by noon tomorrow, I will phone Judy Soble and see what's what. Large bureau-crawler rarely move at a fast speed & allied services is just such an organism. Nevertheless, something should happen by tomorrow.

The six eggs-a-hatching are now all out and in a brooder box on the table in "the great hall." The 3 Cuckoo & 3 Black Belge are all very robust and in good shape. It's not easy at this point to distinguish the Cuckoo from the blacks, although the Cuckoo will quickly lighten up. Right now their principal activity seems to be sleeping. Now that the Spring & Early Summer show season is over and the final chicks are hatching (or will hatch soon)

4

my thoughts have turned to the
Fall show season: I realized that the
little Sebrights and Plymouth Rocks
that were hatched on 2/28-3/1 are
now getting their last set of
feathers before maturity: no more
set of feathers and the hens will
begin to lay. The culling process
will have to begin in earnest: I
can not winter over 150 chickens.

6-8-1990 - 6:50 P.M.

607-674-5921

Lillian Morey from Sherburne, NY
(she & her husband, Ralph, are poultry people)
just phoned and said that "we have two
language openings here in Sherburne,
as of 3:30 P.M. today." The Morey's
daughter works in the school office,
Joseph Martinelli, Superintendent.

(607-674-9600). I am to phone
Mr. Martinelli on Monday morning.
We ran into the Moreys in Syracuse
at the Finger Lakes Show and the
subject of my not having a job
was brought up. Lillian phoned
Cecil & Mary Rose to get my
phone number. What a lovely
thing for Lillian Morey to do.

It's been a good day. OUP & I
stopped in at Allied and asked
Judy Bable (348-1348): "are our

application alive or dead?" J & B: ^{2.}
"They're alive." We then went to
Lackawanna Junior College at 901
Prospect Avenue (Personnel Direct
there: 961-7833) and filled out
applications for Administrative
Assistant and Counselor in the art
101 Program there. We both got a
very very good feeling from
the set up: academic + non-high
school in area. We both have
the impression that not many
people have applied and the appli-
cations close today / closed today
at 5 PM. LJC: "You'll hear from
someone in Personnel early next
week." It sounds like they are
going to take fast action. My
imagination is, of course, running
wild at the moment. I have

the very good feeling that something ^{3.}
very positive will happen on the
job front early next week. If I
am placed in the position of having
a couple of options available to me,
so much the better. At this
point, there is not much that I
can do. My cards have all been
played (on the local scene); it's
now up to the various personnel
departments whether or not I
shall be intermened. I must
say that the Lackawanna Junior
College option seems very very
attractive at the moment.
Let's hope that there is a decent
salary associated with both of the
LJC jobs. The Sherburne jobs each
pay no less than \$21,000.

The Last Mysterious Lady

Greta Garbo: 1905-1990

By RICHARD CORLISS

To several generations of moviegoers, Greta Garbo was only the world's most famous recluse. Wasn't she the star who, in the 1932 film *Grand Hotel*, had murmured, "I want to be alone" and then played out that role for the rest of her life? What else could excite the old awe when she died last week, at 84, from complications of kidney disease? After all, Garbo stopped making movies when she was 36, nearly a half-century ago. She never won an Oscar. She worked with few good directors, made fewer great films than any star of comparable magnitude. She appeared in 14 silent features, then 14 talkies beginning in 1930—but even in that era her fervid, hypnotic style of acting was an odd anachronism. Except in drag clubs, she inspired no real imitators. But Garbo was more than a camp goddess. She was just the most haunting beauty, and the finest actress, in movie history.

"What, when drunk, one sees in other women," Kenneth Tynan wrote, "one sees in Garbo sober." But it wasn't the beauty alone that intoxicated. Garbo used her severe gorgeousness to suggest that the characters she played were creatures from a nobler, alien world, doomed to exile among the puny men and cramped conventions of earth. She was typecast as the siren who lures men to hell, only to get there first; but her pained dignity gave the lie to cliché. Thus Garbo lived by a standard too high for men to reach, so they grabbed what they could touch—her body. "How little you know of love," she sighs in *A Woman of Affairs*, "my kind of love." Her films, from *Flesh and the Devil* to *The Mysterious Lady*, from *Anna Christie* to *Anna Karenina*, were a master course in the varieties of that kind of love: desperate, consuming, exalted. They were also lessons in her kind of star acting. Cinema would never again see its like.

The Garbo charisma was a creation as mysterious in its genesis as in its impact. She was born Greta Gustafsson to a poor Stockholm family, and at first she gave little hint of her unique hold on the camera. In early publicity films she giggles and models dresses or gorges on a cream puff.

There is no beauty here, no acting ability. What could Mauritz Stiller, the pioneer Swedish director, have seen in this plump teenager? Maybe the future of movies. He changed her name to Garbo, cast her as the young female lead in his *The Story of Gösta Berling* (1924), then brought her along to Hollywood. The rest of their story is too true and tragic for even a Garbo vehicle.



The actress in 1931

Stiller was fired from *The Temptress*, their only American film together. He went home and died two years later.

From then on, and despite headline-grabbing flirtations with John Gilbert and Leopold Stokowski, Garbo became in effect the indentured mistress of her movie studio, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. This most galvanizing of actresses was the most passive of stars. At MGM's urging, the young Garbo slimmed down, had her teeth capped, adjusted her hairline. Her most enduring studio ally was her doting cinematographer, William Daniels. Garbo must have felt comfortable, surrounded by MGM's middle-brow high gloss. She may not have cared that its gentility suffocated her films, so long as she could breathe her artistry into them.

And she did, in the most improbable of circumstances. She could be a convincing "older woman," older than Eve, when barely out of her teens. She could find temporary haven in the spindly arms of any callow leading man MGM cast opposite her, or in the mature embrace of a Gilbert or John Barrymore. She could play vibrant love scenes with just a vase of flowers (*A Woman of Affairs*) or bedroom furniture (*Queen Christina*). She could suggest regal exhaustion with the minutest shift in posture, then fling an extravagant gesture at the movie audience, daring it to laugh. She could laugh at herself too, as in Ernst Lubitsch's delicious *Ninotchka* (1939). When asked, "Do you want to be alone, Comrade?" she snaps back, "No!"

She was alone, in an acting empyrean, in George Cukor's 1937 *Camille*. As the selfless courtesan Marguerite Gautier, Garbo transforms her face into a life-and-death mask, and Dumas's melodrama into classical tragedy. Every calculated audacity—the hint of disintegration in the eyes, the dry little laugh exploding into a tubercular cough, the weight of a thoughtful passion that gives substance to every line of dialogue—testifies to Garbo's acute, intuitive knowledge of screen acting, and it allows her to play Marguerite at high puch and with perfect precision. At the end, as she dies reconciled with her lover, she is both a helpless child and a hoarse old woman, whispering pleas and forgiveness. No other actress could create such a performance, or get away with it.

In *Two-Faced Woman*, Garbo exits a cocktail party and says brightly, "I look forward to my return." She never did return; this amiable 1941 comedy was her last film. For years she was reported to be mulling beguiling projects (on the lives of St. Teresa of Avila, Eleanor Duse, Dorian Gray) from eminent auteurs (Max Ophüls, Salvador Dalí, Orson Welles). Eventually, the vacation became permanent, and Garbo's only pictures were those snapped on the fly by avid paparazzi. Now the camera was not a lover but a predator. Still, her withdrawal was a good and gracious career move. By refusing to make a comeback film, or star on a nighttime soap, or do a dentures commercial, Garbo kept her image and achievement indelible. She became the discreet curator of her own museum. On the screen of that museum a divine woman is whiplashed by fate, and we, her late-show subjects, sit in awe at the spectacle.

CLARET/RETNA—THE LIFE OF GARBO

1032

6-10-90 - Visit to Cecil & Mary Row at
Montrose. Drove up after Church - both
C & M are in splendid health & spirits.
We three (DWP, DWP II, SRP) sat in their
house in the rain & visited for about
an hour & then toured the poultry
house and garden for about an hour.
Enchanting! Cecil is 91 & Mary is
about 70 and they lead their lives
as if they were 40. It's very in-
spiring - and attractive. Cecil
must have between 400 and 500
birds; Mary has acres & acres of
flower gardens: iris beautifully in
bloom at present: breath-taking
color. Master DWP was a dear
little prince: Mary gave him a
ride around the grounds on her
4-wheeler & he loved it. Cecil & Mary
enjoyed our 4-hour visit as much
as we did. En route to Montrose, ¹⁰³³

we released, 1 mile from Eskdale, the^{2.}
second round of Racing Horners and
watched them circle and then head
for home. Such fun. All of the young
Tipples got a good work-out this
morning also. I am going to
winter over about a dozen tipples,
a few droppers and about 6 horners;
maybe less tipples than 12. Similarly,
I shall cull fairly heavily with
the ponies. I do not need to
winter over 150 birds, that's for
sure.

Yesterday afternoon we took out to
lunch in Hornedale Cousin Alice Lund
and then went for a drive in the
White's Valley / Alderwile area.

We all had a grand time - surtout
Alice. She has aged considerably
since Norman's death this winter;
she now has many aches & pains. 1034

8-9308A - Counted & recorded BBC money from yesterday.
6/11/90 - 4 P.M. I have been at home all day -- and inside -- waiting for a phone call from allied and/or LSC -- nothing. In the meantime, I have been as busy as a bee: made and baked two Rhubarb Pies (had half of one for lunch), cleaned out behind the Cube and re-familiarized myself with the contents of all those boxes, vacuumed the "great hall," sorted through a large pile of paper on my desk, had tea. Phoned Sherburne, NY, and requested an application for the French opening in the U.S. there; phoned Blue Ridge School District and found out that the Guidance opening there requires a Guidance certificate; listened to Piaf records as I sorted and worked: what a stupendous performer she is; fell in love with her performance of "La Belle Histoire d'Amour." 1035

6-13-90 - Regrouping from the continuing job search. Yesterday we were on the road all day; more or less as follows:

- poverty chase - released Homer en route at Russian Orthodox Church in Dundaff
- to Homestead: bathe, shave
- to Carbondale: deposit BDC money from 6/10; run off final copy of Carbondale Public Library Board minutes of 5-15-90
- to Scranton: 11 AM appointment by OWP with Larry Moran: spectacular success; SRP baby sat OWP II
- to Allentown: spoke with Joe Lepo; interview on Thursday: OWP at 10; SRP at 10:30 AM for "Patient Accounts" job
- to DC: SRP probed further the long shot - job in Product Development under Chuck Seigner
- to WC - inquiring about act 101 job; ran into Miss Barrett in Public Relations; Dr. Chuck M. not available at the moment; we'll come back.

- to Maywood: DWP inquirer about an act 101 job there; he will be tested on office skills on Thursday
- to LJC - spoke with Dr. C. M.; the Counselor job sounds interesting - pay \$15-17,000. Start up date, 8/1/90; we will be contacted; I think he was very impressed by SRP
- picnic in the car: bananas, bread, milk, buttermilk.
- DWP interview about "big brother Counselor" job with a guy in Scranton Life Building.
- to Nielsen Sale: SRP sell 5 dozen eggs; Mary & Cecil Rose are there, selling some deaccessioned roasters: we sat with them from 5-7 P.M.
- Return to Elkdale ^{& Homer both back} - did Chores in 10 minutes and then drove to Hornstead & dropped off 1037

DWP & Son

- SRP to Library Board meeting
- SRP to Hornstead: filled water pails & had a bowl of Mother's Split Pea Soup with her.
- to Eldale: re-grouped; retired & read for a while in Carolly Erickson's wonderful The First Elizabeth.

If yesterday wasn't a Dabaccin "longue journée" there never was one; I am doing just fine this morning and am apparently no worse for wear. I feel very good about our prospects for jobs at the moment. I don't really know what the CES job is but it could be very very good. I would like to get more details on it and also be interviewed. The

4
ideal situation would be to have all the
possible interviews conducted & then
make the ^{yes & no} decisions; I will, of
course, act in my best interest, even
if it means accepting one and then
saying no because a better job
has been offered. Those bridges will
be crossed as necessary — and
all employers understand the nature
of the game, surely.

945 A.M. — My plan for the day is
more or less as follows: stay
here at Elkdale for a couple more
hours and wait for phone calls;
go to City Hall & do some Historical
Society business; go to the DOK
and type up the Board minutes
for tomorrow night's meeting.

No. 420

60-1281/313

PAYABLE THRU
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF PHILADELPHIA

JUN 12 90

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Livestock Sale Every Tuesday

Phone: (717) 942-6300

Nicholson, PA 18446, _____, 19____

PAY

NICHOLSON
SALES CO. 274 CTS

THIS CHECK VOID AFTER 60 DAYS

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET
(Central Account - For Shippers Proceeds)

TO THE
ORDER
OF

Robert Powell

RD1 Bx 48E

Uniondale PA 18470

BY

Carl H. Powell
DUNLAP

00000496030

10313128190

TAG NO	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
196	2 dz		55	110
197	3 dz		68	204
TOTAL CONSIGNMENT				314
COMMISSION				1
BEEF CHECK-OFF				
TRANSPORTATION				
NET PAID				214

DATE 6-12-90

"Where Buyer and Seller Meet"

LIVESTOCK SALE EVERY TUESDAY

For Any Information

Call or Write

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Phone: (717) 942-6300

PLEASE NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY OF ANY DISCREPANCY ON THIS STATEMENT

1040

6/13/90 - Baby-sitting again for DWP II:
we have fed and watered the chicken
and pigeon; DWP II had a water
color "painting" session, then a "drawing"
session during which he did a portrait
of SRP, DWP, & DWP II; then a glass
of water and a piece of Rhubarb pie
(SRP also had tea); now another
"drawing" session; now a trip outside
for DWP II to empty his bladder.

Spent the afternoon at the Historical
Society — general work session.

JVB, Rita Scott & Bob Price also there

This was Bob Price's first CHS & M
Wednesday afternoon in many
many weeks: it's virtually a
miracle that he is still alive.



Robert F. Niver, Superintendent

FALCONER CENTRAL SCHOOL

East Avenue
Falconer, New York 14733
716-665-6624

June 13, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell
RD 1 Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

Just a note to express my appreciation for your interest in the French vacancy in the Falconer School District.

We have reviewed all applicants' credentials and have selected Miss Sandra Felton for the position.

I wish you good luck in your search for a position.

Sincerely,

Robert E. Niver
Superintendent

pc

DONALD S. CONWAY
Sr. High Principal

RICHARD G. WILSON
Jr. High Principal

KENNETH R. VOSSLER
Elementary Principal

FRANK A. HALL
District Clerk

1042

June 16, 1990

Dear Robert,

Edith is anxious to get her Church check to you before June is over so I am getting the note written since she has trouble writing. I hope you can read it. Let us know you got it.

How is everything up your way? I hope you are enjoying the changing weather.

We don't have much ambition but we get out occasionally.

We miss seeing you folks.
We expect to be there from July 11 to 13th

Come down when you can.

Best regards to all.

Sincerely,
Gertrude

Encl.

Board of Directors' Meeting
Carbondale Public Library
May 15, 1990

The regular monthly meeting for May of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library took place on the 15th in the Board Room on the second floor of the Library building.

Present were: Bob Vandenberg, Joseph Pascoe, David Saint Ledger, Kitty Kelly, Anne Muldoon, Aubrey Staple, Marguerite Famularo, and S. Robert Powell. The minutes of the April 1990 meeting were read by the Recording Secretary, S. Robert Powell. It was moved by Kitty Kelly, with a second by Joseph Pascoe, that the minutes be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried.

Aubrey Staple read the Treasurer's Report for April. It was moved (Saint Ledger) and seconded (Washeleski) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried.

Bob Vandenberg reported that he and Aubrey S. had spoken with officers of the Community Bank and Trust Company on the matter of a loan to finance the bringing up to code of the Library building. It seems likely that the CB&TC can lend the Library \$80,000 for five years at 5 3/4% interest. The Pioneer American Bank Corporation quoted a rate of 7.25% for 5-7 years for the same sum, on the stipulation that all Library deposits be maintained at the PABC.

Library Week: the Orbis display, courtesy of Jack and Kathryn Race, was on view at the Library and was described by many as being very interesting. Unfortunately, not a great many residents came to the Library to view the interesting display. Aubrey Staple reported that he was at the Clifford Airfield to witness the return of Jack and Kathryn Race from their Lindberg Tour of the United States.

Ann M. reported that to date the Library has received \$1264 from the fund drive letter, which was mailed out the first week of May. Over 350 letters were sent out and 59 replies have been received to date.

Bob V. reported that he can not locate a contractor who is willing to do the roof repair work required at the Library. Bob will speak to the original roofing contractor who did the work at the Library and ask him if he can recommend someone who can/will be willing to do the work.

Bob V. reported that the Governor's Conference on libraries at the University of Scranton a week ago Sunday was very informative.

Bob V. also reported that there have been editorials and articles in the local papers supporting the need for more funding for libraries ("Rising Costs Force Libraries to Ask More Aid," by Patrick McKenna, Times, 5/6/90; the editorial in the Tribune of 5/10 also backed the need for more funding for libraries).

On May 9, 1990, Bob V. wrote a letter to the County (and hand delivered it) on the matter of bringing the Library building up to code. In that letter it was requested that the County finance the bringing up to code of the building over a 4-5 year period (\$69,689).

Bill Kaufmann and Bob Vandenberg attended the County Library Board meeting on May 9. The entire Board was present. At that meeting a 7% increase was granted to the Carbondale Library (\$79,000). Most of the libraries in the system got a 7% increase; the Abington Library got a 15% increase. The County system is 1/12 short of all funds allocated. There are \$200,000 (provisional) in capital improvements in the County's budget. If that capital improvements item becomes a reality, the Carbondale library will be granted \$83,000. Bob Vandenberg will send a copy of his letter of 5/9/90 to the County to Architect Tom Horlacher.

1044

It was recommended that the Library send the CB&TC a letter and thank them for their support (through a very fair interest rate) of the Library's building proposal and tell them that that rate was an important component in the Library's letter to the County.

Beginning on the third Saturday in June, Anne M. reported, the Library will be closed on Saturdays during the Summer. The Saturday after Labor Day the Library will again re-open on Saturdays.

President Bob Vandenberg was congratulated for his role in the Gymanfa Ganu held recently at the First Methodist Church of Carbondale. Board member Kitty Kelly reported that she and her Aunt Mary Norton thoroughly enjoyed the Welsh Song Festival and remarked that the performance of "How Great Thou Art" was especially memorable.

At 8:30 P.M. it was moved (Staple) and seconded (Famularo) that the meeting be adjourned. The motion carried.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell
Recording Secretary

Administrative Board Meeting
Berean Baptist Church, Carbondale, PA 18407
May 10, 1990

The regular monthly meeting of the Administrative Board of the Berean Baptist Church of Carbondale took place on May 10, 1990, beginning at 7:40 P.M., in the kitchen of the Church. Present were: Merle Morgan, Liz Sheridan, Doris Tonkin, Ervin Chubb, Donald Seigle II, D. G. Seigle I, June C. Booths, Gordon Wilson, Earl Parry, Carol Hightower, Bill Martin, Barbara Yepson, and S. Robert Powell.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Merle Morgan, who opened the meeting with a prayer. The Moderator then read the Clerk's minutes of the April 19, 1990 meeting of the Administrative Board. There were two corrections to those minutes: (1) Corsages will not be presented on Mother's Day to the oldest mother, the youngest mother, and the mother in attendance with the most children present, (2) the winning bid for the re-paving of the parking lot, Donald Seigle I pointed out, has been accepted by the Board but not yet awarded. With those two emendations, the minutes of the April 19, 1990 meeting were approved as read and placed on file.

The Moderator introduced representatives of the Carbondale Ministerium's Food Pantry (Louis Scombordi, Mrs. Deren) who asked for permission to use the Berean Baptist Church as a distribution center for food to the needy of the Carbondale area. The proposed arrangements were discussed by the members of the Board and questions were put to the representatives of the Food Pantry in attendance. Ervin Chubb said that he was in favor of the proposal provided that the kids involved were kept under control and were not allowed upstairs. He said that he would inspect the premises following the Food Pantry's initial distributions. Bill Martin and Carol Hightower also remarked that it would be permissible provided the proper controls were in effect. Robert Powell said that he thought it a very worthwhile program and stated: "If we, as a Church, can not participate in such a project, then we have no right to exist as a Church." It was moved (Chubb) and seconded (Sheridan) that the Food Pantry be allowed to use the Berean Baptist Church for the distribution of food. The motion carried.

At 8:05 P.M. the Board broke into Committees to conduct the work of the Church. At 9:05 P.M. the Board re-convened.

SPIRITUAL LIFE COMMITTEE: It was reported that on June 3rd and throughout the month of June that the One Great Hour of Sharing offering would be received. The summer schedule of worship services is as follows: June 24, July 1, Presbyterian Church; July 8, 15, Berean Baptist; July 22, 29, Methodist Church. There appears to be considerable displeasure with the summer schedule that has been in effect for the past couple years. The Moderator remarked: "I'm not happy with it at all."

On Labor Day, Pastor Wilson reported, there will be a "come as you are" Sunday service here at Berean.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE: Carol Hightower reported that graduation gifts to the faithful attendees of Sunday School will be presented on Children's Day. In addition, it was reported that the Church needs to order Bibles for those going into Fourth Grade. It was moved (Chubb) and seconded (Tonkin) that the Church buy 24 Bibles, at \$5 each. The motion carried. Carol also reported that the Church Picnic will take place on June 16th at Merli-Sarnoski Park and that tickets will be \$1.00 each.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Three bills, totalling \$41.37, were presented for payment by June Booths, Chair of the Finance Committee. It was moved (Chubb) and seconded (Martin) that the bills be paid. The motion carried.

June Booths reported that Don Seigle has put up a schedule for the Sextant as to her specific duties and that the Church would like a specific accounting of the work performed. It was pointed out that the enamel in the toilets was being scratched by some cleaning device and that the yard work around the Church building was not being accomplished in a timely manner.

A Yard Sale for the benefit of the paving project will be conducted at the residence of Ethel and Earl Parry, R. D. 1, Carbondale over the Memorial Day weekend. Donations of items for the sale are requested from all members of the congregation.

Pastor Wilson presented his report for the month of April, and a copy of that report is hereto attached.

The Pastor reported, in addition, that 60 people were present for the Church Family Night celebration on May 6th.

The next meeting of the Administrative Board will take place on Flag Day, June 14th.

With all business matters accomplished, the Board adjourned at 10 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell
Church Clerk

Note from the Financial Secretary:

Donations for the Paving Project for the period 5/6—6/10:

5/6 \$495.00
\$107.44 (auction)

5/13 \$230.00

5/20 \$354.00

5/27 \$791.85

6/3 \$1068.00

6/10 \$1132.00

\$4178.29

Note from the Church Clerk:

—John David Smith, son of Michael S. Molinaro, Sr. and Susan L. Molinaro, was baptized on May 27th, 1990. John was born on 02-28-1981.



Independent Study

925 Oak Street
Scranton, PA 18515
(717) 342-7701

June 15, 1990

Mr. Robert S. Powell
RD 1, Box 48E
Uniondale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

You recently applied for a position in our Product Development Department as a Project Editor.

After carefully reviewing your qualifications against our position requirements, I regret to inform you that we have decided not to proceed further with your resume. Please understand that your qualifications are excellent, but unfortunately are not as closely aligned with the requirements of our position as are those of other candidates.

However, we will keep your resume in our active file in the event a position commensurate with your background and experience becomes available in the future.

Thank you for your interest in employment with ICS and may we wish you every success in locating a position which will fully utilize your excellent capabilities.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Gerald E. Burns', is written over the typed name.

Gerald E. Burns
Director
Human Resources

GEB:dg

1048

06-16-1990

Dear Walter:

Enclosed for deposit are:

1. \$3.00 cash from T. Kvidera for two fly report forms;
2. \$1.50 (check #1430, 6-6-90) from Michael Beat for one fly report form.

Also enclosed is a page entitled "Membership Renewal Dates," which I plan to include in the next NEWSLETTER. I think it would be a good idea for you to check this information against your records so that we don't have FTA members squawking that they have paid their dues if they have not.

In addition, I have enclosed a complete set of membership labels that you may do with as you like. This list is up-to-date as of 06-15-1990.

I received the FTA reimbursement check, payable to SRP, for \$80.75. Thank you.

Maybe I'm just having a bad day, but I am, today, very weary of having to deal with some of the whining babies, spoiled brats and self-proclaimed "big deals" who are members of the FTA.

Enclosed also is a check and letter from a new member: Mark Frys. (I think his first name is "Mark," maybe it's "Mack," although "Mark" seems more likely.) I have sent him a packet of new member materials, but when I mailed out that packet, I did not have with me a copy of the current NEWSLETTER (5/29/90). When you mail him his membership card, perhaps you can send him a copy of the 5/29/90 NEWSLETTER (if you still have some)?

I guess that's it for now.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell

P.S. Also enclosed is a copy of my letter of June 16, 1990, to Michael Beat. I hope that what I have reported to Michael Beat reflects the position of the Executive Board of the FTA. In the absence of any communication from the President, I have done the best I can.

While I'm at it, I have also enclosed a copy of my letter of 06-16-1990 to David and Andy Fuller on the Zone 2 question.

1049

06-16-1990

Dear David and Andy:

Thank you for your letter of June 1, 1990.

I get the feeling that you are annoyed with me and/or the FTA over the Zone 2 question. PLEASE allow me to explain the matter further.

Many members of the FTA (myself included) think that a fly schedule should be set up for FTA members who live in the South and who have to deal with very high temperatures and very high humidity during the period from April through September. So, yes, by all means, let's have a Zone 2 schedule.

The problem with the Zone 2 scheduling (as I tried to explain in the 5/29/90 NEWSLETTER) is that if the FTA is to have a Zone 2 fly schedule (AND I THINK WE SHOULD), it must be officially voted upon by the Executive Board or the membership of the FTA. My predecessor in the job of Secretary of the FTA, Felix Khan, was the person who initially set up the Zone 2 fly schedule. The only problem with what Mr. Khan did is that he did not get the approval of the Executive Board or the membership before announcing in the FTA NEWSLETTER (then called "Tippler Tales") that a Zone 2 fly schedule had been established. Organizations such as the FTA must be governed by explicitly stated and officially approved by-laws and/or constitutions. Without such constitutions and by-laws, there is only chaos, which is why I stated in the FTA NEWSLETTER of 5/29/90 (p. 6, column 2):

"If there are to be Zone 2 flys for 1990, it would appear to me that someone in the FTA will have to make a written proposal to the Executive Board of the FTA that there be Zone 2 flys for 1990 and that proposal will have to be acted upon in time by the Executive Board for flyers in Zone 2 to prepare for those flys, which were scheduled last year for the period from mid-October to the end of the year."

In your letter to me of 6-1-1990, you state: "We do not want to feed a conflict... So we withdraw." PLEASE BE ASSURED THAT THERE IS NO CONFLICT. I STRONGLY URGE YOU NOT TO WITHDRAW. There is no conflict on the matter, none at all. All that has to be done to make the Zone 2 fly schedule a reality is this:

A member in good standing of the FTA (you, for example) will have to send a written request to the President that a Zone 2 fly schedule be adopted by the FTA. The proposal should be as specific as possible, giving proposed dates (if possible) for the flys, as well as any other particulars (young birds, old birds, number of birds to be flown, etc.) that are recommended for the proposed fly schedule. The proposal will

1050.

then be considered by the Executive Board and voted upon. If the Board says that a Zone 2 fly schedule should be adopted by the FTA, the necessary provisions will be inserted in the Constitution and By-Laws of the FTA, and that will be that.

There is no reason in the world why the FTA could not easily adopt a Zone 2 fly schedule. Given the immense geographic area that is covered by the FTA, a Zone 2 fly schedule makes perfect sense.

I hope that this letter will help to clarify this matter for you and that you are not annoyed with me and/or the FTA over the Zone 2 question. If there is some aspect of this question that you feel that I have not adequately explained, just let me know and I will give it my best to clear away the clouds, so to speak. It is, I believe, very important that an open and frank dialogue continue under all circumstances.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell
Acting Secretary, FTA
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

1051

June 16, 1990

Dear Michael:

Thank you for the copy of your letter to David Fuller of June 11, 1990. A copy of David and Andy Fuller's letter to me of June 1, 1990, as well as a copy of my reply to them of June 16, 1990, are enclosed.

Your letter of June 6 and check (#1430 for \$1.50) for a Fly Report Form for the Long Day Fly have been received, and you have very probably already received the Fly Report Form for that fly that I mailed to you on June 12th.

The Executive Board of the FTA has not approved your request that Rex Leon be approved as an Official System timer for your fly in the FTA's Spring Fly I, April 21-22, 1990.

Just for the record, I think it important that you know:

- that the vote was not unanimous;
- that the Executive Board has no doubt that Rex Leon can do a good job of timing an FTA fly;
- that many members of the Executive Board believe that provisions should be inserted in the FTA's Constitution and By-Laws that will make it possible (in the future) for a flyer, such as yourself, to use a timer, such as Rex Leon, for an Official System fly.

The Executive Board did remark in the discussions of your request that:

- the FTS is not an affiliated local club of the FTA;
- if an FTA member can not locate an FTA member to serve as an Official System timer but knows someone who is qualified to serve as an Official System timer for an FTA fly, the problem of locating a timer could be solved if the person who is qualified to serve as an Official System timer (but who is not an FTA member) were to join the FTA;
- the difficulty of finding an Official System timer is one that a great many members of the FTA confront and that the FTA will have to arrive at a solution to the problem (revise the Constitution and By-Laws) if the FTA is to remain a viable organization.

If I can offer any clarifications on the Executive Board's thinking in arriving at the decision reached in your request, I shall be pleased to do so.

I hope that the Executive Board's decision on your request will not prevent you from participating in the Long Day Fly.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell

1052

06-18-1990

DWP and I spent the day in Scranton job hunting. We re-affirmed our presence and needs at Lackawanna Junior College and also at Allied Services. We have both applied for several jobs at LJC and for three jobs at Allied Services. At this point, we will both go with whatever comes along. Today begins our third week, I believe, of very active job seeking and still no offers, although we surely have some encouraging nibbles. Mom and Dad have both gotten fairly actively emotionally involved in the process and that is comforting.

Yesterday was Father's Day and DWP and I gave Dad two Red Rhodendron plants, which he has planted out in the area of the present dog coops, which, interestingly enough, used to be where Grandma Russell had her very lovely flower garden.

Clyde Seamans began the June cutting of the Elkdale Cemetery last night. The blade on the Cemetery's lawnmower was badly in need of sharpening and we took the blade over to the Seamans farm and Alvin (Clyde's father) sharpened the blade beautifully. Such nice people. At one time there were mostly people like the Seamans family in the country. Now people such as the Seamans family are very rare--in the country or anywhere.

The last incubator hatch of the season took place on 06-16-90: there were fourteen Black and Cuckoo Belgian Bantam eggs: about 1/3 Cuckoo and the remainder Black. Three of the embryos died before hatching but eleven did not and the eleven beautiful chicks that hatched are now in a brooder box on the dining hall table with the 6 Belgians (3 Cuckoo and 3 Black) that hatched on 06-08-90. The older chicks are wonderful guides for the young chicks and already the younger chicks are acting very grown up. There are twelve additional Belgian eggs under incubation under hens out in the poultry house: nine under an Orpington and 3 under an American Game Bantam. They are due to hatch on 06-26-90, which is a week from tomorrow. AND THAT WILL BE IT FOR CHICKS HATCHED THIS SEASON! I'm sure that I've said that before, but it's final now. Chicks hatched after this month are too young to put up easily with the cold weather in late-September and after. I can't imagine how many chicks I must now have all totaled, probably about 60.

Tomorrow will be the sixth anniversary of my residence at Elkdale: on June 19, 1984 I moved here from 8 Hendrick Lane in Carbondale. In many ways, of course, it seems like 20 years that I have lived here.

Peonies and Foxglove and Delphinium now out in the garden; Columbine and Lupines and Oriental Poppies now on the wane; Lilies of all kinds, Phlox, Astilbe, Daisies and many others all moving rapidly in the direction of blooming. Very beautiful. The character of my garden this year is that of a wild herbaceous border: so dense is the garden with robust perennials that it is fairly difficult for me to make my way through the garden. After about 500,000 of the "Hipple" Poppies bloom, I will make some paths and install some order in the garden. AT the moment I am enjoying the wildness of it all.

1053

June 19, 1990

SRP's sixth anniversary at Elkdale! It was a beautiful Summer day in 1984 and it is a beautiful Summer day today. I have just now put out my six best young Flying Tipplers for an exercise outing and they have gone way up and out of sight. Also I have just now dubbed my Birchen Modern Game Bantam's wattles and he is doing just fine. His comb will be barbered in a couple of days. He is my first dubbing operation and I think it was worse on me than on the bird. He hardly bled at all. I shall be glad when the comb is done and I get used to the process, because I have a large group of American Game Bantams coming along and all the males must be dubbed. Also a couple of Standard Old English Game cockerels that will have to be dubbed later this year. I have the impression that minor touch-up/neaten up dubbing/trimming will have to take place when the primary surgery heals. We shall see. As I sit here at the dining table in the Great Hall I can smell roses and peonies in the garden, such is the intensity of the glorious fragrance of the very heady mid-June flowers.

One of my primary accomplishments subsequent to my arrival in PA from NYC is the extensive microfilming of my personal papers that I have carried out. This morning I did some organizing of microfilms and microfiche in the Safe Deposit Box in the Community Bank and Trust Company in Forest City. It is very important to me to have my "papers" all in perfect order. If I don't put them in perfect order and have them microfilmed, they will surely be lost. Who else will have the patience, interest, dedication, understanding, knowledge to structure SRP's papers? The answer: no one.

1054

John Bostjancic, Edward & Peter Marcho - Props.

Box 279

CLIFFORD, PENNSYLVANIA 18413

Phone (717) 222-4261

2% Added After 10th of Month.

[illegible]

All claims and returned goods

JAS PRINTING LANE ARIEL, PA 18420

Thank You

Reimbursed - # 118 - 13.77

+ gentle — 6. or

19.77

1055

Application For Employment

We consider applicants for all positions without regard to race, color, religion, sex, national origin, age, marital or veteran status, the presence of a non-job-related medical condition or handicap, or any other legally protected status.

(PLEASE PRINT)

Position(s) Applied For Faculty teaching position: see attached sheet				Date of Application 06-18-1990	
How Did You Learn About Us? entitled "Courses Prepared to Teach"					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Advertisement		<input type="checkbox"/> Friend		<input type="checkbox"/> Walk-In LJC is a well known	
<input type="checkbox"/> Employment Agency		<input type="checkbox"/> Relative		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Junior College	
Last Name Powell		First Name Silas		Middle Name Robert	
Address Number R. D. 1, Box 48-E		Street Union Dale		State Zip Code PA 18470	
Telephone Number(s) 717-282-5197, 717-679-2979				Social Security Number 198 34 0586	

If you are under 18 years of age, can you provide required proof of your eligibility to work? N.A.

☐ Yes ☐ No

Have you ever filed an application with us before?

☒ Yes ☐ No

(Act 101 Counselor position)

If Yes, give date June 8, 1990

Have you ever been employed with us before?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, give date

Are you currently employed?

☒ Yes ☐ No

May we contact your present employer?

☒ Yes ☐ No

Are you prevented from lawfully becoming employed in this country because of Visa or Immigration Status?

Proof of citizenship or immigration status will be required upon employment.

☐ Yes ☒ No

On what date would you be available for work?

Summer or Fall 1990

Are you available to work: ☒ Full Time ☒ Part Time ☐ Shift Work ☐ Temporary

Are you currently on "lay-off" status and subject to recall?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Can you travel if a job requires it?

☒ Yes ☐ No

Have you been convicted of a felony within the last 7 years?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Conviction will not necessarily disqualify an applicant from employment.

If Yes, please explain N.A.

WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

1056

Education

	Elementary School	High School	Undergraduate College / University	Graduate / Professional
School Name and Location	Fell Twp. Simpson, PA	Fell Twp. HS Simpson, PA	Penn State U. State College	Geo. Wash. Univ., Wash., DC
Years Completed	4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4
Diploma / Degree	Graduated	Diploma-1961	B.A.- 1965	M.A.- 1967
Describe Course of Study	Academic	Academic	Education: French	French lang. & lit.
Describe any specialized training, apprenticeship, skills and extra-curricular activities	Seven years of teaching experience on college level, six years experience as substitute teacher in area high schools, certified in Pennsylvania and New York			
Describe any honors you have received	Graduate teaching fellowships through graduate study, member of National Romance Language Honor Society			
State any additional information you feel may be helpful to us in considering your application	Awarded a Ph.D. in French Language and Literature by Indiana University, Bloomington, IN, in 1974: Major fields: 19th century novel, medieval lit.; Minor fields: phonology, fine arts			

Indicate any foreign languages you can speak, read and / or write			
	FLUENT	GOOD	FAIR
SPEAK	French	Italian	German
READ	French	German, Latin, Ital.	
WRITE	French	Italian	German

List professional, trade, business or civic activities and offices held.

You may exclude memberships which would reveal sex, race, religion, national origin, age, ancestry, or handicap or other protected status:

President, Carbondale Historical Society and Museum; Director, Carbondale Public Library; co-founder of Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall; member of Education and Advocacy Committee of Lackawanna Heritage Park Committee; as well as several other civic organizations. See attached copy of resume.

References

Give name, address and telephone number of three references who are not related to you and are not previous employers.

1. Senator Robert J. Mellow, Senate of Pennsylvania. 717-489-0336
2. Representative Edward Staback, PA House of Rep. 717-876-1111
3. Rev. Gordon S. Wilson, Berean Baptist Church of Carbondale. 717-282-1511

Have you ever had any job-related training in the United States military?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, please describe N.A.

Employment Experience

Start with your present or last job. Include any job-related military service assignments and volunteer activities. You may exclude organizations which indicate race, color, religion, gender, national origin, handicap or other protected status.

1.	Employer Lakeland High School Address Jermyn, PA Telephone Number(s) 717-254-9485 Job Title Substitute Supervisor Alex. Chelik, Principal Reason for Leaving Still there	Work Performed Teaching
2.	Employer Mountain View High School Address Kingsley, PA Telephone Number(s) 717-542-4126 Job Title Substitute Supervisor J. Daniel Moss, Principal Reason for Leaving Still there	Work Performed Teaching
3.	Employer Carbondale News Address Carbondale, PA Telephone Number(s) 717-282-3300 Job Title Writer/Reporter Supervisor Philip Heth, Owner/Publisher Reason for Leaving Research/writing	Work Performed Staff writer and reporter; also production work on weekly paper
4.	Employer Salomon Brothers Address New York Plaza, NYC, NY Telephone Number(s) 800-221-7065 Job Title Corp. Finance Supervisor Robert W. Scully, Partner Reason for Leaving Research/writing	Work Performed Administrative Assistant in Corporate Finance

If you need additional space, please continue on a separate sheet of paper.

Special Skills and Qualifications

Summarize special job-related skills and qualifications acquired from employment or other experience.

Bi-lingual (French/English), certified teacher in PA and NY; broad experience in the realms of education, publishing and community volunteer work. My philosophy of education: to help students acquire the skills and understanding they require to lead meaningful and productive lives. I entered the teaching profession because I believe that I am highly skilled in verbal and written communication and flexible enough to succeed in teaching a wide range of students in virtually all educational contexts.

Applicant's Statement

I certify that answers given herein are true and complete to the best of my knowledge.

I authorize investigation of all statements contained in this application for employment as may be necessary in arriving at an employment decision.

This application for employment shall be considered active for a period of time not to exceed 45 days. Any applicant wishing to be considered for employment beyond this time period should inquire as to whether or not applications are being accepted at that time.

The applicant understands that neither this document nor any offer of employment from the employer constitute an employment contract unless a specific document to that affect is executed by the employer and employee in writing.

In the event of employment, I understand that false or misleading information given in my application or interview(s) may result in discharge. I understand, also, that I am required to abide by all rules and regulations of the employer.


Signature of Applicant

June 18, 1990
Date

--copy of PA Professional Certificate and Act 34 clearance, dated May 3, 1990, as well as current resume are hereto attached.

FOR PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Arrange Interview ☐ Yes ☐ No

Remarks _____

INTERVIEWER DATE

Employed ☐ Yes ☐ No Date of Employment _____

Job Title _____ Hourly Rate/ Salary _____ Department _____

By _____
NAME AND TITLE DATE

NOTES

COURSES PREPARED TO TEACH

1. FRENCH. A two-semester course in the French Language could be established at Lackawanna Junior College, and I could teach it. Similarly, I am prepared to create and teach a one-semester course in which selected masterworks of French Literature in English translations would be presented.
2. Given my advance research in and writing about literature, I could teach "EN 237: Masterworks of Western Literature I," "EN 238: Masterworks of Western Literature II," as well as "EN 105: English I" and "EN 106: English II."
3. My Doctoral Dissertation is entitled "The Renaissance and Cubist Conceptions of Space and Art in the Nineteenth-Century French Novel." It is an interdisciplinary study in which the inter-relationships among the arts in the nineteenth century are studied in detail (see attached copy of Dissertation Abstract). Following the completion of my Doctoral thesis, I wrote an 1,100 page volume entitled "Comparative Aesthetics: A Workbook." It strikes me that I could do an outstanding job of teaching LJC's course entitled "AR 103: Fine Arts Survey."
4. I began my college career as a history major and over the past twenty-five years my interest in American and World History has not waned. I can easily see myself as a teacher of "SS 101: U. S. History I," and/or "SS 106: World History."

I have had seven years of experience in teaching on the college level (George Washington University; Indiana University, Bloomington, IN; State University of New York: College at Oswego; City University of New York: Brooklyn College).

I am certified in French in Pennsylvania and New York, and have six years of experience as a substitute teacher on the secondary level in several high schools in northeastern Pennsylvania.

~~LAKELAND SCHOOL DISTRICT~~
R. D. #1 Jermyrn, Pa. 18433

June 22, 1990

Mr. Robert Powell
R. D. #1 Box 48E
Uniondale, Pa. 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

As the school year has drawn to a close, I would like to take this opportunity to thank you for being with us throughout the past year and compliment you on the manner in which you performed your duties.

We look forward to seeing you at the beginning of the fall term and you can accept this letter as a reasonable assurance that you will be placed on the substitute teachers' list for the 1990-91 school year.

Sincerely,



Robert E. Ghigiarelli
Superintendent

REG/jea

1061

6/23/90 - Pouring rain - 8 A.M. SRP completely
drenched doing morning poetry chores.
There will be no haying today by Alvin
Seaman and family - my plan was to
help out if they were haying. It may
even be too wet tomorrow to do any
haymaking. Crystal Band concert in Dalton
last night: Cousin Peg & Neve & Chris &
Larry T. invited me out with them
following the concert and that was
fun - although I drank too much
Scotch. All in well this morning as
I re-group at the dining room
table in the Great Hall at Elksdale -
express coffee at hand. I have not
had a good "organizing session" of the
papers in my briefcase in several
days and that is what I am
now doing. Organizing and tidying
up. My guess at the moment
is that I will work on the FTA 106~

accumulated papers later on in the day, ^{2.}
very probably at the BBC in Carbondale.

4:30 P.M. — Mom called at about 11:30 A.M.
just as I was about to fix some
lunch and said: "I've just put a tuna
fish casserole in the oven. Come over
if you can." SRP: "I'll be right
over." Delicious, of course. Following
lunch, Dad was enlisted to put up
some bricks on the inside of the
column on the front porch so
that the phoebe will not nest
there and mess up the porch.
We all got involved in that
project and then went back
into the kitchen to clean up and
Mom then handed Dad & SRP
each a check for \$300. "Peg got

about \$300 from the aunt Nettie
bank stock and you can each have
the same." What a perfectly lovely
thing for her to do. I will deposit
the \$300 in my & RA account
at Dean Witter: from aunt Nettie's
savings into my savings (via
Mom's generosity). Peg saw a
notice about un-claimed bank
stock in the Scranton paper
about 2 years ago - any descendants
of Jennette L. Russell were
asked to come forward. Peg
investigated & so did Mom &
attorney Cahoon. The principal
sum went to the First
Presbyterian Church of Carbondale

4.

and Mom + Peg each got about \$300.
Mom duplicated the \$300 she got &
gave both DW + SRP \$300.00.
Aunt Nethie (Mom's father's
sister) has been dead about 25 years
and she continues to be a
presence. Wonderful!

HELEN R. POWELL RD 1 BOX 40 CARBONDALE, PA 18407		675
June 23, 1990		80-316 313
PAY TO THE ORDER OF	S. Robert Powell	\$ 300 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
Three Hundred ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀		DOLLARS
PIONEER AMERICAN BANK 41 N. MAIN STREET CARBONDALE, PA 18407-2357		
Helen R. Powell		
⑆03⑆303⑆6⑆⑆ 0027 470 7⑆ 0675		

June 16, 1990

Dear Robert,

Edith is anxious to get her church check to you before June is over so I am getting the note written since she has trouble writing. I hope you can read it & then know you got it.

Hani is everything up your way. I hope you are enjoying the changing weather.

We don't have much ambition but we get out occasionally.

We will be seeing you folks. We expect to be there from July 11 to 13th.

Come down when you can.

Best regards to all.

Sincerely,
Hester

Enc.

AREA CODE 717
PHONE 729-7477
AREA CODE 914
PHONE 252-3838



"Honor Brand Feeds"

NEW YORK

NARROWSBURG FEED & GRAIN CO. INC.

NARROWSBURG, NEW YORK 12764

INVOICE NO.

82202

DELIVER TO

SOLD TO

STATE		SALESMAN	DATE	CHECKED BY	LOADED BY	DELIVERED BY	INVOICE DATE
							6/25/90
QTY. UNITS	UNIT SIZE	FEED NET WEIGHT	FERT./LIME NET WEIGHT	TYPE	COMMODITY		UNIT PRICE
1					Anprol		4.05
		1.00			Chick starter		11.60
		100			A.M.C. .00		10.65
		60			Shavings		3.95
					Less 4		-.20
							30.05
							- 90
							29.15
TOTAL WEIGHT							TODAY'S ORDER 2.04
REMARKS: DEDUCT 3% OR _____ FOR PAYMENT WITHIN 10 DAYS, IF PREVIOUS BALANCE IS PAID IN FULL.							PREVIOUS BALANCE 31.19
							TOTAL ACCOUNT

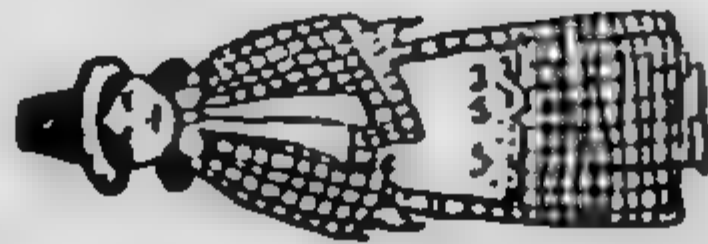
THIS INVOICE IS DUE AND PAYABLE NET BY _____. IF NOT PAID BY THIS DATE, UNPAID
BALANCE WILL BE SUBJECT TO A FINANCE CHARGE COMPUTED AT THE PERIODIC RATE OF ____% PER
MONTH WHICH IS AN ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE OF ____%.

1067

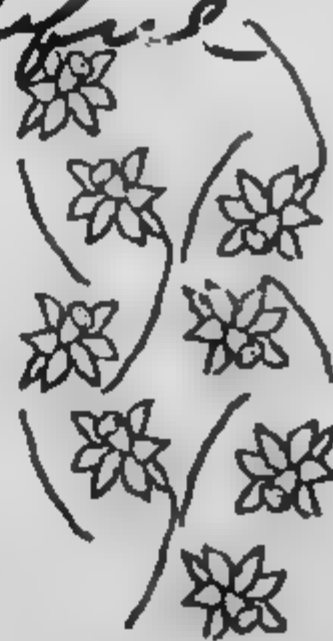
Sally Frisbie
Dorrie Morher

were
there,
as
usual

Dad & d
took
Alice Lund;
We had
a grand
time



"DAFFODILS"



- Wonderful singing
- Mrs Thomas & Mrs Moore
played a duet on the
harp & Hammer Dulcimer -
very beautiful

Gymnafia Gannu

Welsh Festival Of Music.

"Praise Ye The Lord!"

Psalm 150

THE
WELSH DRAGON



"the best 'gymnafia'"

I have ever
attended

SUNDAY JUNE 24, AT 3:00 P.M.

WEST HILL CHURCH

WEST CLIFFORD, PA.

REV. KENNETH MCCREA, PASTOR

Gymanfa Ganu

The Gymanfa Ganu is an Assembly or Festival for Sacred Songs originated by the Welsh as early as 1188. The modern Gymanfa, less than a century old, is an expression of the soul of the Welsh, since it gives an outlet for the deep and fervent religious feeling through the medium they love best; the music of human voices blended in harmony.

Music, like religion, speaks a universal language; and, like it too, it uplifts and benefits all it touches.

DEEMSTER

1.

O listen to our wondrous story,
Counted once among the lost;
Yet, One came down from heaven's
glory,
Saving us at awful cost!

2.

No angel could our place have taken,
Highest of the high tho' he,
The loved one on the cross forsaken,
Was one of the God-head Three.

Will you surrender to this Saviour?
To His sceptre humbly bow?
You, too, shall come to know His favor,
He will save you, save you now!

Chorus:

—Who saved us from eternal loss,
(Who but God's Son upon the cross?)
—What did he do?
(He died for you!)
—Where is he now?
(Believe it thou)
In heaven Interceding.

SANCTUS

1.

Round the Lord in glory seated,
Cherubim and seraphim
Filled His temple, and repeated
Each to each the alternate hymn:
"Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with Thy fullness stored;
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord!"

2.

Heaven is with Thy glory ringing,
Earth takes up the angel cry,
"Holy, holy, holy," singing.
"Lord of Hosts, Thou Lord most High,
Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with Thy fullness stored;
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord!"

3.

With His seraph-train before Him,
With His holy Church below,
Thus unite we to adore Him.
Bid we thus our anthem flow:—
"Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with Thy fullness stored;
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord!"



MEN WLAD FY NHADAU (LAND OF MY FATHERS)

Mae hen wlad fy nhadau yn annwyl i mi, Gwlad beirdd a chantorion, enwogion o fri; Ei gwrol ryfelwyt, gwladgarwyt tra mād, Tros ryddid gollasant eu gwaed. Cydgan: Gwlad, Gwlad, pleidlol wyf i'm gwlad, Tra môr yn fur i'r bur hoff bau, O bydded i'r heniaith barhau.	The land of my fathers, the land of my choice, The land in which poets and minstrels rejoice; The land whose stern warriors were true to the core, While bleeding for freedom of yore. Chorus: Wales! Wales! fav'rite land of Wales! While see her wall, may naught befall To mar the old language of Wales.
---	---

HOW GREAT THOU ART

O Lord my God! When I in awesome wonder,
Consider all the worlds Thy hands have made,
I see the stars, I hear the rolling thunder,
Thy power throughout the universe displayed.

CHORUS:

Then sings my soul, My Savior God to Thee;
How great Thou art, How great Thou art!
Then sings my soul, My Savior God to Thee;
How great Thou art - How great Thou art!

And when I think that God, His Son not
sparing,
Sent Him to die, I scarce can take it in;
That on the cross, my burden gladly
bearing,
He bled and died to take away my sin.

SANDON

1.

Lead, Kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom, Lead Thou me on!
The night is dark, and I am far from home—Lead Thou me on!
Keep Thou my feet; I do not ask to see
The distant scene,—one step enough for me.

2.

I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou Shouldst lead me on;
I loved to choose and see my path; but now Lead Thou me on.
I loved the garish day, and, spite of fears,
Pride ruled my will: remember not past years.

3.

So long Thy power hath blest me, sure it still will lead me on;
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till the night is gone;
And with the morn those angel faces smile,
Which I have loved long since and lost awhile.

LEEF

1.

Come, gracious Lord, descend and dwell,
By faith and love, in every breast;
Then shall we know, and taste and feel
The joys that cannot be expressed.

2.

Come, fill our hearts with inward
strength,

Make our enlarged souls possess.

And learn the height, and breadth, and
length

Of Thine eternal love and grace.

3.

Now to the God whose power can do
More than our thoughts and wishes
know,

Be everlasting honors done

By all the Church, through Christ, His
Son.

THERE'S A LIGHT BURNING BRIGHTLY FOR ME

1. I have wandered so long in the dark - ness All my days have been
2. I have passed thru the years of temp-ta - tion I have done with the
3. When I come to the end of my jour - ney And the cards of the
turned in - to night But I now find a bless-ed an-sur - ance In the
earth's vain de - light With the hand of my Sav-iour to guide me I shall
world fade from sight With the loved ones who wait there to greet me I shall
rays of a won-der-ful light. REFRAIN
come to that won-der-ful light. There's a light burn-ing brightly for me
live in that won-der-ful light.

And its beam I can now faint-ly see But as I near the
shore, I can see more and more, There's a burning bright-ly for me.

5

DIADDEM

All hail the power of Jesus name!
Let angels prostrate fall
Bring forth the royal diadem,
And Crown Him Lord of all.

Crown Him, ye martyrs of your God,
Who from His altar call;
Extol the stem of Jesse's rod,
And crown Him Lord of all.

Ye seed of Israel's chosen race,
Ye ransomed of the fall;
Hail Him who saves you by His grace
And crown Him Lord of all.



RACHIE



1.
I bob un sydd fyddlon
Dan Ei faner Eif,
Mae gan Iesu goron
Fry yn rheytnas nef.
Lluoedd Duw a Satan
Sydd yn cwrdd yn awr:
Mae gan blant eu cyfran
Yn y rhyfel mawr.

CYDGAN:

I bob un sydd fyddlon
Dan Ei faner Eif,
Mae gan Iesu goron
Fry yn rheytnas nef.

Awn i gwrdd y gelyn,
Bawb ag ariau glân;
Uffern sydd i'n herbyn
A'i phicellau tân.
Gwasgwn ym y rhengau,
Ac edrychwn fry:
Concwrtyd ac angau
Acw sydd o'n tu!

1.
Onward, Christian soldiers,
Marching as to war,
With the cross of Jesus
Going on before;
Christ, the royal Master,
Leads against the foe;
Forward into battle,
See His banners go!

CACWYS:

Onward, Christian soldiers,
Marching as to war,
With the cross of Jesus
Going on before.

2.

At the sign of triumph,
Satan's host doth flee;
On, then, Christian soldiers,
On to victory.
Hell's foundations quiver
At the shout of praise,
Brothers, lift your voices,
Loud your anthems raise.

BLODWEN

1.
Though the path be dreary,
And the tempest strong;
Baffled oft, and weary
When the way is long;
Could I taste the manna
From Thy heavenly place,
I will sing Hosanna,
Boundless is Thy grace!

2.
Past death's gloomy portal
Dawns the judgment day;
In the light eternal
Hills shall melt away;
Hide me 'neath Thy shadow
In that dreadful place,
While the strains re-echo
Boundless is Thy grace!



1.
Al am fy melau i
Dioddefodd Iesu mawr,
Pan ddaeth yng ngrym ei gariad Ei
O entrych na i lawr?

2.
Cyflawnai'r gyfaith bur,
Cyflawnder gafodd lawr;
A'r ddyled fawr, er cymaint oedd,
A dalodd Ei yn llawn.

3.
Dioddefodd angau loes
Yn ufudd ar y bryn;
A'i waed a'ych yr Eithicp du
Yn lân fel ein gwyn.

Pan grymodd Iesu Ei ben
Wrth tarw ya ein lle,
Agorodd ffordd, pan rwygal'r llen,
I bur drigfannau'r ne.

CWM RHONDDA

1.
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah,
Pilgrim, through this barren land;
I am weak, but Thou art mighty;
Hold me with Thy powerful hand:
Strong Deliverer
Be Thou still my strength and shield.

2.
Open Thou the crystal fountain,
Whence the healing streams do flow;
Let the fiery, cloudy pillar
Lead me all my journey through:
Bread of heaven,
Feed me now and evermore.

3.
When I tread the verge of Jordan,
Bid my anxious fears subside;
Bear me through the swelling current,
Lend me safe on Canaan's side:
Songs of praises
I will ever give to Thee.



1.
Jesus, I live to Thee,
The Loveliest and Best;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me,
In Thy blest love I rest.

2.
Jesus, I die to Thee.
Whenever death shall come;
To die in Thee is life to me
In my eternal home.

3.
Whether to live or die,
I know not which is best;
To live in Thee is bliss to me,
To die is endless rest.

Living or dying, Lord,
I ask but to be Thine;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me,
Makes heaven forever mine!

ABERYSTWYTH

1.
Jesu, lover of my soul,
Let me to Thy bosom fly,
While the nearer waters roll,
While the tempest still is high,
Hide me, O my Saviour, hide,
Till the storm of life is past;
Safe into the haven guide,
O receive my soul at last.

2.
Other refuge have I none;
Hangs my helpless soul on Thee;
Leave, ah! leave me not alone,
Still support and comfort me,
All my trust on Thee is stayed,
All my help from Thee I bring;
Cover my defenceless head
With the shadow of Thy wing!

CALON LAN

1.
Nid wy'n gofyn bywyd moethus,
Aur y byd na'i beriau mân;
Gofyn wyf am galon hapus,
Calon onest, calon lân.

2.
Pe dymunwn olud bydol,
Hedyn buan ganddo sydd;
Golud calon lân, rinweddol,
Yn dwyn bythol eiw fydd.

3.
Hwyr a bore fy nymuniad
Gwyd i'r nef ar edyn cân
Ar i Dduw, er mwyn fy Ngheidwad,
Rodd i mi galon lân.
Cydaen:
Calon lân yn llawn deionl,
Tecach yw na'r lli dlos
Dim ond calon lân all ganu—
Canu'r dydd a chanu'r nos.

1.
I seek not life's ease and pleasures,
Earthly riches, pearls nor gold;
Give to me a heart made happy,
Clean and honest to unfold.

2.
If I cherish earthly treasures,
Swift they flee and all is vain;
A clean heart enriched with virtues
Brings to me eternal gain.

3.
Morn and evening my petition
Wings its flight to heaven in song;
In the name of my Redeemer,
Make my heart clean, pure and strong.
Chorus:
A clean heart o'erflow'd with goodness,
Fairer than the lily bright;
A clean heart forever singing,
Singing through the day and night.

EBENEZER (TON-Y-BOTEL)

1.
Send Thy Spirit, I beseech Thee,
Gracious Lord, send while I pray;
Send the Comforter to teach me,
Guide me, help me in Thy way.
Sinful, wretched, I have wandered
Far from Thee in darkest night;
Precious time and talents squandered,—
Lead, O lead me into light.

2.
Thou hast heard me; light is breaking,
Light I never saw before;
Now my soul, with joy awaking,
Gropes in fearful gloom no more.
O the bliss! my soul, declare it,
Say what God has done for thee;
Tell it out, let others share it—
Christ's salvation, full and free.



6/27/90 - 8:10 P.M.

I have just now completed the PA.
Civil Service Commission job appli-
cation for "Education Administration
Specialist," with a starting salary of
\$29,594.00. It seems that this
"Principal's" opening is at Farview
and I am feeling very good about
my application. I could very
easily be offered this position.
Wouldn't that be a coup! I will
have my application notarized
tomorrow and mail it at once,
as the deadline is 6/29/90. No
written test: rating is determined
by application. If I rate well
and have Senator Mellow's
blessing (which I believe I have)
the job can easily be mine.
Once I mail in the application,
it's a wait and see game. 1072

DWP and I spent the day job hunting - again. What a horrible experience. We still have a couple of possibilities at Allied Service - nothing great, but very acceptable. Two job decisions will be made on the 29th. For my sanity, I believe that I will not go job-hunting again tomorrow. Rather, I will spend the day at the Baptist Church at the computer, working on FTA Newsletter materials. In the middle of the day today - when we were at the Grants Job Center - I lost all steam - and the seeming futility of it all enveloped me. I felt like running away. That's not

a solution, of course. I seem to^{3.}
have regained my composure at
the moment and all is well.

Eleven Belgians hatched under
Black springton #12 on 6/26;
I now have:

3	Belgian	- 5/29
6	"	- 6/8
13	"	- 6/16
11	"	- 6/26

33 — Wonderful — but quite
enough.

What I must do is determine
which are the best and dis-
cuss the remainder. I can
not keep that many Belgians;
similarly for the other breeds.
Some heavy-duty culling will
have to take place this Fall.

6/28/90 - Lourdesmont - SRP as substitute
for Patricia Dietrich. Mr. James Shernanski,
Principal: very attentive and helpful.
I don't anticipate any problem all
day as the school appears to be very
well run. I drove to the Hornstead
at 7:45 A.M. and DWP and I came
here in DWP's jeep. Very drole to
be here. Shernanski noted that
during the summer about $\frac{1}{3}$ of the
students are absent every day.
The school has the feeling of a small
private school in the mountains:
we shall see what the realities of
the situation are. I commented
to DWP on our way here this
morning that I have the im-
pression that the spell has been
broken / the tide has turned —
that we are both on our way to 1075

full-time employment: This is the beginning of the end of our difficult job search period. Let's hope that that's the case.

Dad announced that there will be a birthday dinner on Friday night for Mom. I wonder who else will be invited — probably Cousin Peg and others.

11:45 AM — and all is well. Students are common and vulgar beyond belief: many, many track kids — they openly carry cigarettes (unlit) and swear in front of all the teachers. They are more or less under control, although it is tenuous at best.

Pending PA
Civil Service Job Applications 3.
date mailed

- Secondary Teacher Corrections - 6/21/90
- Administrative Assistant - 6/21/90
- Adult Basic Ed - Corrections - 6/21/90
- Employment Interviewer - 6/26/90
- Education administration
Specialist - 6/28/90

Any one of the above 5 jobs would be fine; the last one would be the best (most money, least contact with others). Some definite word before the end of July would be grand.

THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS AND CHARGES

ROBERT POWELL	BASIC	NON-BASIC	INTER EXCHANGE	TOTAL
PREVIOUS BALANCE	8.50	.80	6.19	15.49
CASH APPLIED	8.50	.80	6.19	15.49
BALANCE AS OF 5/31/90	.00	.00	.00	.00
SERVICE 06/01 TO 06/30	4.75	.00	.00	4.75
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS	3.50	.75	7.32	11.57
FEDERAL TAXES	.25	.00	.22	.47
STATE TAXES	.00	.05	.00	.05
CURRENT AMOUNT DUE	8.50	.80	7.54	16.84
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	8.50	.80	7.54	16.84

***** OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS *****

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
B	INTERSTATE END USER CHARGE	3.50
N	MAINTENANCE SERVICE	.75
I	NORTH-EASTERN TOLL SERVICE	1.76
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE	5.56
	** SUB-TOTAL **	11.57
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS FEDERAL TAX	.17
B	FEDERAL TAX BASIC SERVICES	.25
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL FEDERAL TAX	.05
N	STATE TAX NON-BASIC SERVICE	.05

THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
04-23-90	717-876-1714	JERMYN PA	1 2	7 07 PM	4	.32
04-27-90	717-876-0284	JERMYN PA	1 2	9 42 PM	15	1.04
04-29-90	717-864-3945	HUNTINGTON PA	1 6	4 13 PM	4	.40

NEP TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 1.76

ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
05-10-90	814-865-2377	STATECOLLGA	1 1	3 37 PM	20	5.56

ATT TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 5.56

ESTIMATE OF TOTAL PA. TAXES INCLUDED IN YOUR AT&T BILL IS *****32.

***** T - TYPE CODE *****		***** C - CLASS CODE *****	
1 - BENT PAID	4 - COLLECT	1 - DAY	4 - SPECIAL INTRASTATE
2 - 3RD NUMBER	5 - SPECIAL COLLECT	2 - EVENING	5 - LATE NIGHT
3 - CREDIT CARD		3 - NIGHT	6 - WEEKEND

Statement of Your Account



PAGE 1

ACCOUNT NO	AE	TAX ID NO	PERIOD ENDING
620 027096	019	198-34-0586	MAY 31 1990

INCOME & CHARGE SUMMARY		
DESCRIPTION	THIS MONTH	YEAR-TO-DATE

DIVIDENDS	.00	17.60CR
INTEREST INCOME	.00	.00
MARGIN INTEREST	20.04DR	54.01DR
ACCRUED BOND INTEREST	.00	.00

620

S ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

ACCOUNT VALUATION SUMMARY

YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE:

FRANK KRUSHINSKY
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.
THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389
SCRANTON, PA 18501
TEL 717-346-7761

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS	.00
TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS	19,959.00
CLOSING CASH BALANCE	1,820.04DR
TOTAL ACCOUNT VALUATION	18,138.96

YOUR INVESTMENTS AS OF MAY 31 1990

TYPE	LONG OR SHORT	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	MONTH END PRICE	MARKET VALUE	EST DIV RATE/ % YIELD	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
------	---------------	----------	-------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------------	-------------------------

CASH LONG 100 ATLANTC FIN FED CU CV PR1.05 A N/A

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS.....

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

THE CUSTODIAN(S) OF THE BELOW LISTED FUNDS HAVE REPORTED THAT, AS OF THE DATE SHOWN, YOUR ACCOUNT, MAINTAINED WITH SUCH CUSTODIAN REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING.

CUST.	FUND	DATE	ACCOUNT NO.	SHARES/UNITS	N.A.V.	VALUE
DWTC	DEAN WITTER DIVIDEND GROWTH	5-29-90	018443482	329	23.54	7,744.66
DWTC	DEAN WITTER HIGH YIELD	5-29-90	018440114	289	7.34	2,121.26
DWTC	DEAN WITTER NATURAL RES DEV	5-29-90	080726059	556	11.68	6,494.08
DWTC	DEAN WITTER WORLD WIDE INV TR	5-29-90	018445159	236	15.25	3,599.00

TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS 19,959.00

DAILY ACTIVITY DURING MAY 1990

DATE	ACTIVITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT	CASH BALANCE
------	----------	-------------	-------	--------	--------------

4/30	OPENING CASH BALANCE				2,185.05DR
5/18	DEPOSIT	FUNDS RECEIVED		385.05CR	1,800.00DR
5/31	MARGIN INTEREST	INTEREST THRU 05/31/90 FOR 31 DAYS AT 11 1/2 % ON AVERAGE DR BALANCE.....2,023.00		20.04DR	1,820.04DR
5/31	CLOSING CASH BALANCE				1,820.04DR

Please see reverse side for legend

981

129 VWQ 7 DATA 5890 T53190/0245-EE

This transaction is confirmed subject to agreement on reverse side.

TRADE DATE 05/30/90	YOU SOLD ELIN PLC ADR	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	SEALING DATE 07/07/90
SYN:ELN			34131205

TIAR	QUANTITY	PRICE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	COMMISSION P/T	PFE	NET AMOUNT
751	130	19 1/8	2,356.25	95.96 2.35	.08	2,267.90

DEB YOU

REFERENCE
100-000000
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC
S. POLICE ST
IPA STANDARD
T.C. BOX 101
CARROLLTON, TX 75617

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC
100-000000
S. POLICE ST
CARROLLTON, TX 75617
TEL 717-340-7761

ACCOUNT NO 001-001700-1-7-01

800 SEC AC 100-04-1000
VOTE AS PER EMBEASTY

8857352

982

6-1-90

Dear Bill—

It was a pleasure to make your acquaintance at the Sussex Show, April 28-29: lots of nice birds and lots of nice people made that a very special show for me.

Enclosed is an article ("Identify and Define That Color") that you may want to use in a forthcoming issue of Poultry Press.

Tomorrow I am headed for the Finger Lakes Show in Syracuse, NY, and it should be a grand event.

Best Regards,

A Robert Powell

IDENTIFY AND DEFINE THAT COLOR

By S. Robert Powell

Elkdale, PA

Color designations such as reddish bay, golden bay, lustrous black, ashy blue, golden yellow, salmon, golden buff, brilliant red, dark red, grayish white, and so on, abound in the color descriptions of poultry in all editions of the APA's The American Standard of Perfection and the ABA's The Bantam Standard. Those colors are not all easily identified and defined by all breeders of poultry.

Take for example the color bay. In the 1988 ABA Standard, in A Glossary for Bantam Chickens, the color bay is defined as: "A reddish brown color approaching the color of a ripened horse chestnut." In the 1985 APA Standard, in the Glossary of Technical Terms, bay is defined as "a light golden-brown; also an intermingling of red and yellow in the iris caused by surface capillaries in the eyes of some varieties of fowl."

But how does one effectively distinguish, the one from the other, the various shades of bay?

BAY: the primaries of the Dark Cornish male are black except for a narrow edging of bay on the outer webs.

MAHOGANY BAY: the back and saddle of the Speckled Sussex male is a lustrous mahogany bay, each feather having a narrow black stripe in the lower half of the web.

REDDISH BAY: the head of the female Partridge Plymouth Rock is a deep reddish bay.

LIGHT BAY: the body of the Buttercup male is light bay.

GOLDEN BAY: the plumage of the Golden Sebright is a bright even shade of golden bay throughout the entire surface; the head of the female Golden-Laced Wyandotte is rich golden bay.

Those breeders who have a great many years of experience under their belts can, perhaps, easily identify and define each of those kinds of bay. But what about the rest of us?

The color illustrations in the recent editions of the ABA and APA's Standards are, to be sure, very useful. But I recently purchased (at the Sussex County Poultry Fanciers' Association Spring Show, April 28-29) a copy of the APA's 1910 The American Standard of Perfection, and I believe that I now understand better than I ever have some of the color descriptions of poultry that have long confused me. And this is because of the five color plates that are included therein in the Glossary of ^{TECHNICAL} Terms (pp. 18-27).

On those five plates (are they included in any previous or subsequent editions?) feathers of many different colors and feathers of several gradations of the same color are shown.

Plate 1: Grayish White Dark Bars, White Penciled Black Under Color Slate, Creamy White, Silvery White Black Stripe Under Color Slate, Grayish White Dark Bars.

Plate 2: Mahogany Bay, Reddish Bay, Light Bay, Golden Bay, Bay.

Plate 3: White (Edging) Black Bronze Brown, Lustrous Black, Slate or Ashy Blue, Metallic Black Grayish White Bands, Brownish Red.

Plate 4: Light Brown Stippling Darker Brown, Salmon, Brown Stippling Lighter Brown, Golden Yellow Black Stripe, Lustrous Greenish Black.

Plate 5: Buff with Luster, Brilliant Red, Dark Red, Bright Red Greenish Black Stripe, Golden Buff.

Those five color plates are outstanding for at least two reasons: (1) they are of excellent quality, (2) each plate shows different color feathers and in several instances (bay, for example) feathers of several gradations of the same color--which makes learning poultry colors and the distinctions among the gradations of particular colors fairly straightforward.

In addition, the 1910 APA Standard contains 102 half-tone illustrations by Arthur O. Schilling, I. W. Burgess, W. Harry Smith, Franklane^{L.} Sewell and Louis Paul Graham.

It also contains information not included in later editions. For example, from the 1910 Standard one learns: (1) that it was

Fred A. Houdlette who suggested the name Wyandotte, in honor of a coasting vessel bearing the name Wyandotte, which belonged to his father; (2) that Cornish fowls were produced in Cornwall some years prior to 1846 by crossing a Lord Derby Black-Breasted Red Game with a Red Aseel imported from India; later on the blood of the Sumatra Game was introduced. (The 1985 APA Standard says that "The Dark Cornish... is a composite of several different blood lines--Aseel, Black Red Old English, and Malay.")

The 1910 edition of The American Standard of Perfection is a treasure, in spite of the fact that some of its illustrations were judged inadequate and were replaced in the 1915 edition and in spite of the fact that it contains some textual errors which were, of course, corrected in later editions.

Only rarely does one see the 1910 edition of The American Standard of Perfection for sale. If you have the chance to buy it, and the price is right, don't hesitate. Its virtues are many, most notable from this writer's perspective, are the five excellent color plates included in the Glossary of ^{TECHNICAL} Terms, plates which help the fancier to identify and define some of the many different colors of poultry.

* * * * *

6-1-90: CAHS - The Myne. What a surprise:
I had more or less come to the conclusion
that the ^{academic} year was over. At this point,
every day became very important in
making it possible for SRP to make it
through the summer. The call came
at 7:15 A.M. as I was in the middle
of a very unpleasant dream. Made it
here sans difficulty. Have devoted a
fair amount of time today to
producing the final copy of "Identify
and Define That Color," which will
be published in an upcoming issue
of Poetry Press. After school is
out today, I will pass by the
Hornstead and fill up two of my
water pails. I don't look forward
to discussing the OWP matter
with HLRP/WSP. Maybe they will
not be home at the time. 987

6/1/90 - Reconciliation: DWP & Mom/Dad have settled their differences and Donald will move back into the Homestead. Donald came by here about 6 P.M. and told me the good news. It's hard to believe. I never thought it would work out so smoothly. The auto repair at Merli-Sarnowski Park will cost \$4,000: ouch! DWP & Dubernick & Chris Leonard will have to work that out. It seems very unfair that DWP should pay it all. I phoned Peg and told her the good news and she seemed relieved. DWP then drove off to Quakestown to pick up DWP II for 16 days: that will be amusing.

Ruffed Grouse - Frank Fedor accidentally ^{with his car} hit a hen & her chicks somewhere near Mountain View H.S. He and a friend brought by 2 week-old chicks for me to raise. I'm not optimistic, but we shall see. Joshua Seaman

2
told Frank that I would be a good
person to raise them. The grouse hen
may not have been killed and there
were many other Chukars. These two
were the only Chukars that
Frank and associates could find.
They are very small and very wild.
Frank will stop in a couple weeks
and see how they are doing. I
am pleased that I am known
as the bird man and that
people come to me with their bird
problems. Frank wants to raise
these grouse and hopes to have
them raise young (if they are a
pair) in captivity. I doubt very
much if Ruffed Grouse will mate
and raise young in captivity.

BANKERS LIFE AND CASUALTY

6444 W. LAWRENCE AVE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60630

Silas R. Powell
P.O. Box 1618
Carbondale, IL 62407

Date: May 23, 1992
Policy: 997,009,557
Paid To: 4-17-92
Premium: \$100.00

Dear Friend:

Where you and your policy are concerned we do our best to make sure things run smoothly. Because we work hard to prevent mistakes, they rarely occur. This time, though, we did make a mistake. Please let me explain.

The last premium change we made was incorrect. The correct amount shows above. You'll notice the premium is lower.

If you haven't yet paid your premium, send the new lower amount shown above. If you already sent your payment, please don't worry. We'll properly credit your payment at the lower premium, and give you credit for any extra amount paid.

Let me assure you that the situation is quite rare. We will make every effort to ensure that it doesn't happen again.

Please accept our apologies for any inconvenience this may have caused.

Your friends at
BANKERS

Steve Carlson

Steve Carlson, Vice President
Policyholders Service

6-3-90- Finger Lakes Feather Club Show
SRP, DWP, DWP II, 16 of SRP's best birds.
I got up about 5 A.M. and was all
packed by about 6 A.M.; boxes & crates
crammed into the car, with just
enough room for three passengers.
Arrived at Homestead about 6:15 A.M.
and away we went - in a very
cheerful holiday mood. Somewhat
overcast because of approaching storm
from the west, which was grand
because it was easier on the birds
in their travelling cases. The
trip up and the trip home were
effortless and very pleasant -
about 130 miles each way.

We arrived at about 9:40 A.M. &
immediately began cooing in -
by ten minutes after 10, I was

2.

being handed a plaque + ribbon + money for Champion Modern Game Bantam on my Birchen Bantam pullet! What an up! That was only the beginning - by the end of the day I was awarded five APA ribbons for "Best of Breed" and three Class Champions! This was my most successful showing to date.

of the 12 birds (6 standards + 6 bantams) in the Champions' Row, three were mine. I was -- and am -- very pleased. Several people wanted to buy birds of me as a result of my winnings.

The Birchen pullet was a sensation: she is in fabulous shape and has a very good showing personality. In addition to the ribbon and 992

plaque, & also was awarded six
Cash awards:

Best Dorking female Standard	—	\$2.50
Best Standard Minorca	---	5.00
Best Modern Game	—	5.00
Best Modern Game bantam female	—	3.00
Best English	—	5.00
Best Mediterranean	—	5.00

In addition, I won a
100-lb. bag of cracked
corn in one of the raffles.

\$25.50

Today was my lucky day I guess.

I knew a great many of the
exhibitors at the show and that
was pleasant. DWP and I spent
some time with Andy & Katie
and that was fun. Andy is
so wonderfully enthusiastic and

4.

it is always a pleasure to be around him. Both he & I were showing Sebrights and so we watched the judging of that breed with great interest. My male Sebright was best "cock" but he did not get "BV" or "SB." No matter. As the day passed, the stature of SRP as a poultry breeder and exhibitor grew considerably: I believe that many of the "regulars" in the poultry circuit will now see me in a different light than previously.

On the way up Route 51, we spotted some beautiful pink grass-like flower along the road - sometimes whole fields of it. On the way home

994

DWP dug up a clump or two of it—^{5.}
now planted by my drier bed.
also, DWP spotted some ^{weed} flowers that
appear to be butter-yellow drier.
We didn't see any on the way
home or we would have had
some. What a car load on the
way home: everything that we
had on the way up + a 100-lb
bag of feed.

ENTRY NUMBER

of

Your Phone Number 717-679-2979

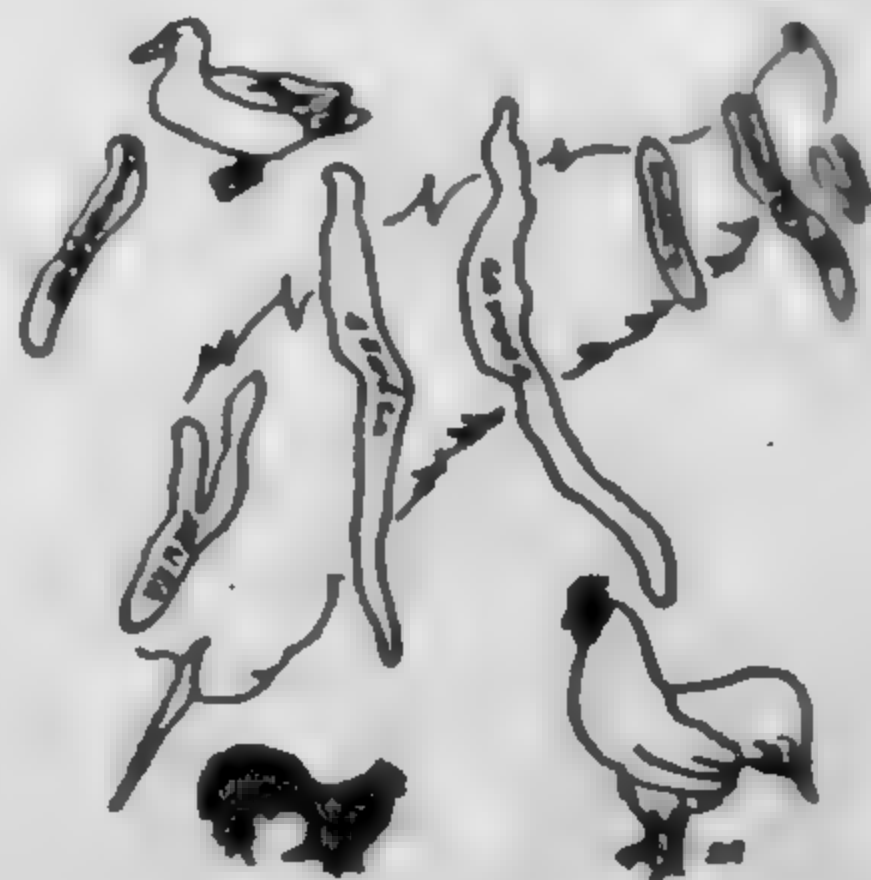
R.O. 1, Box 48 E Street _____ P.O. or Town _____

See Premium List For Entry Fee And Entry Closing Date
ENTRY FEE MUST BE SENT IN WITH ENTRY

TAL LARGE FOWL 10
TAL MONEY ENCLOSED \$16.00
MBER OF THE FOLLOWING SPECIALTY CLUBS.

SIGNATURE:

PLEASE CHECK ENTRY BEFORE MAILING



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds
Bantam

Pen
Tag

Variety Belgian
Strain Black d'Anvers
Coop No.
Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐
Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner
Address

Entry No. 39
FOLD HERE



Bantam
Belgian
Black d'Anvers
Hen
(1)
B.V.

Courtesy of
Blue Seal Feeds
Standard
Plymouth Rock
Partridge

Variety
Strain
Coop No.
Cock ☐ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐
Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner
Address

Entry No. 39
FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds
Standard

variety Minorca
strain D.C. Black

222

☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Not Sure

Place Your Award Sticker Here!

313

open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No.

39 SOLD HERE



998

Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Standard

Variety Dorking
Strain Silver Grey

Coop No. Class

Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐
Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!
RB.

open after judging
close during judging

Owner
Address

Entry No.

34
FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Standard

Variety Dorking
Strain Silver Grey

Coop No. Class

Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐
Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!
RB.

open after judging
close during judging

Owner
Address

Entry No.

39
FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Standard

Variety Australorp
Strain Black

Coop No. Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☒ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐
Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!
RB.

open after judging
close during judging

Owner
Address

Entry No.

39
FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag

Variety Bantam
Strain Belgian d'Anver
Coop No. Cuckoo

Class

Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

(1)
Place Award Sticker Here!
KV

open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No. — 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag

Variety Bantam
Strain Belgian d'Anver
Coop No. Cuckoo

Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☒ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

(1)
Place Award Sticker Here!
KV

open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No. — 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag

Variety Bantam
Strain Sebright
Coop No. Silver

Class

Cock ☒ Hen ☐ Cockerel ☐ Pullet ☐

Young Trio ☐ Old Trio ☐

(1)
Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner

Address

Entry No. — 39

FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Standard
Orpington

Variety
Strain

Coop No. Class

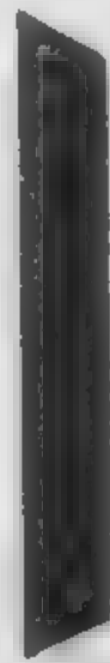
Cock ☐ Hen ☐ ☒ Pullet ☐
Young ☐ Tr ☐ Old ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner
Address

Entry No. 39 FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Standard
Orpington

Variety
Strain

Coop No. Class

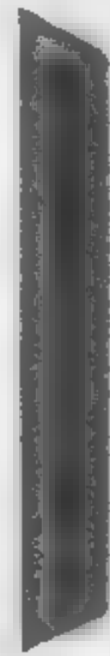
Cock ☐ Hen ☐ ☒ Pullet ☐
Young ☐ Tr ☐ Old ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner
Address

Entry No. 39 FOLD HERE



Courtesy of

Blue Seal Feeds Pen Tag
Standard
Orpington

Variety
Strain

Coop No. Class

Cock ☐ Hen ☐ ☐ Pullet ☒
Young ☐ Tr ☐ Old ☐

Place Award Sticker Here!

open after judging
close during judging

Owner
Address

Entry No. 39 FOLD HERE



1001

6/6/90

Jerry Year
William Henry Road
Scituate, R.d. 02857

Dear Sir:

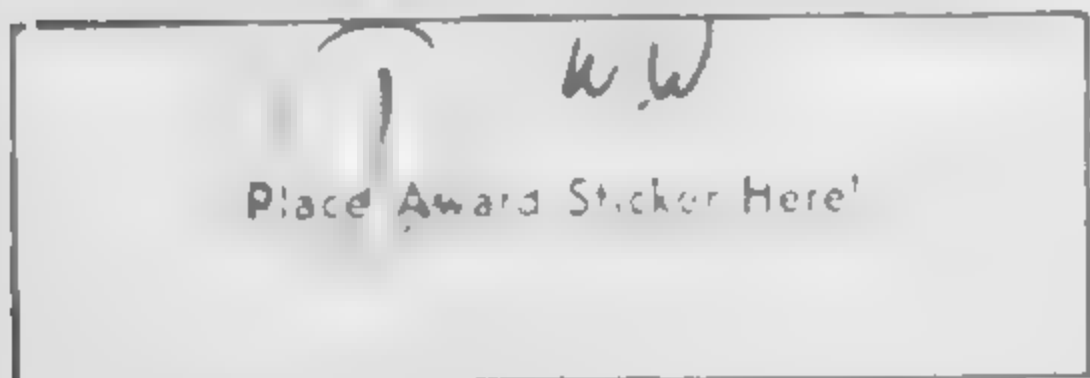
I hope I am correct in remembering
that you judged the "standards" at
the Finger Lakes Show on 6/3/90.

I wanted to ask
you at the show
(but didn't get
around to it
because there was
so much going on)

What the
notation "W.W."
means on the
tag shown at
the left. Please

1002

Courtesy of
Blue Seal Feeds Pen
Standard Tag
Variety Plymouth Rock
Strain Partridge
Class
☐ ☐ ☒ ☐



open after judging
close during judging

Owner -

Address -

Entry No. 39

FOLD HERE



2.

he assured that I am not complaining about or questioning your decision.

It's simply a matter of my knowing information about the bird in question. I have the impression that he's a fairly good bird and I would be very interested to know if "ww" means that the bird has a fault/defect that I am not aware of. Very possibly, "ww" is a positive comment about the bird?

I would appreciate any comments that you might have in this regard.

I must say that I am very pleased with the results of the judging: three of

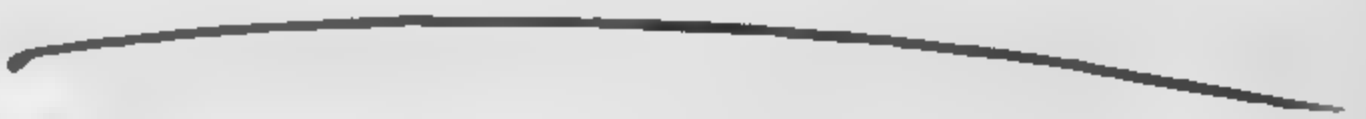
the 12 birds in "Champions' Row"
belong to me:

- Best Mediterranean: S.C. Black
Minerva Hen
- Best English: Black orpington Hen
- Best Modern Game: Birchen Pullet

Thanks again.

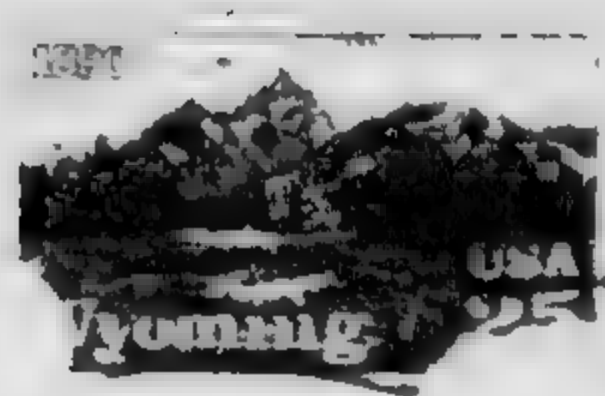
Sincerely,

Robert Powell

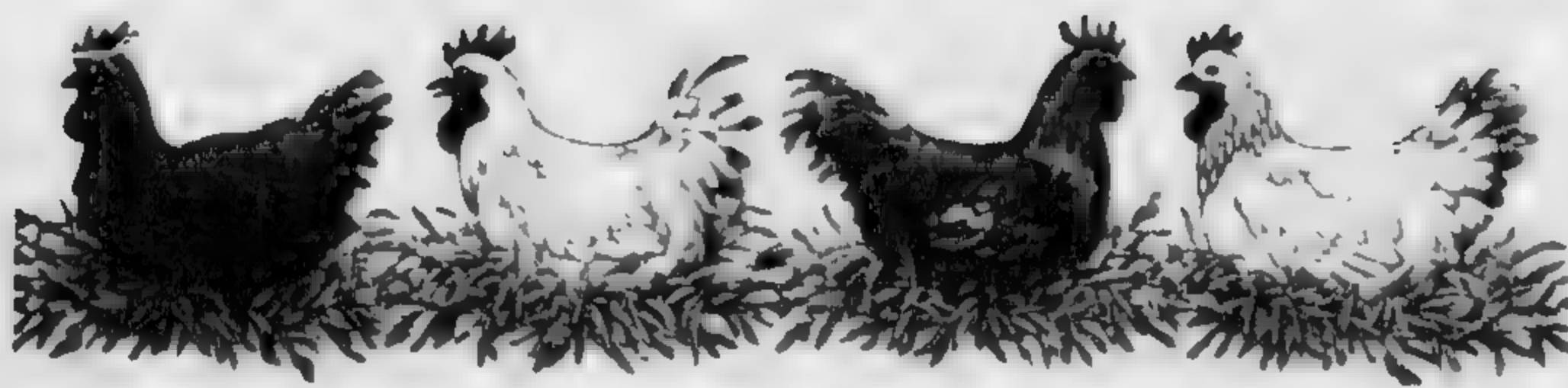


S. Robert Powell
R. D. 1, Box 48 E
Union Dale, PA 18470

165 JEREMIAH YEAW
WILLIAM HENRY ROAD
NORTH SCITUATE, NJ
02857



Mr S Robert Powell
RD #1 Box 48 E
Union Dale
Pa. 18470



Hi Robert

I can't remember if W.W.,
is for white in the wing - or
weak wing. Check the Swingson

1005

JEREMIAH YEAW
165 WILLIAM HENRY ROAD
NORTH SCITUATE, RI
02857



Mr S Robert Powell
RD #1 Box 48 E
Union Dale
Pa. 18470

Your Rock cockerel. Thank you
for being interested.

Congratulation on your 3
wins, all nice birds.

Your friend
Jerry Yeaw

R. Davis Offers

\$2.50 Best Dorking Female Standard

39

C. Rose Offers

39

\$5.00 Best Standard Minorca

F.L.F.C. Offers

39

Best Modern Game - \$5.00

1007

J. Pierce Offers

39

\$3.00 Best Modern Game Bantam Female

F.L.F.C. Offers

Best English - \$5.00

39

F.L.F.C. Offers

Best Mediterranean - \$5.00

39

1008

6/5/90

Dear Mr. Dozanic,

The man who had the Buff orpington
at Bloomsburg was (so I am told):

[Thomas Buss {no, it was
R D I Wm W. Bacon
GERMANSVILLE, PA 18053 Craley, PA 17312

The name of the guy that I
gave you at the Syracuse show
is apparently the wrong guy.

Good luck.

Robert Powell

6/5/90

Tim -

Thanks for your letter
of 6/1/90. I appreciate
your thoughts and
advice on FTA matters.
Your knowledge^{of} and
experience with the
Club are a great help
to me, as I am
fairly new at all this.

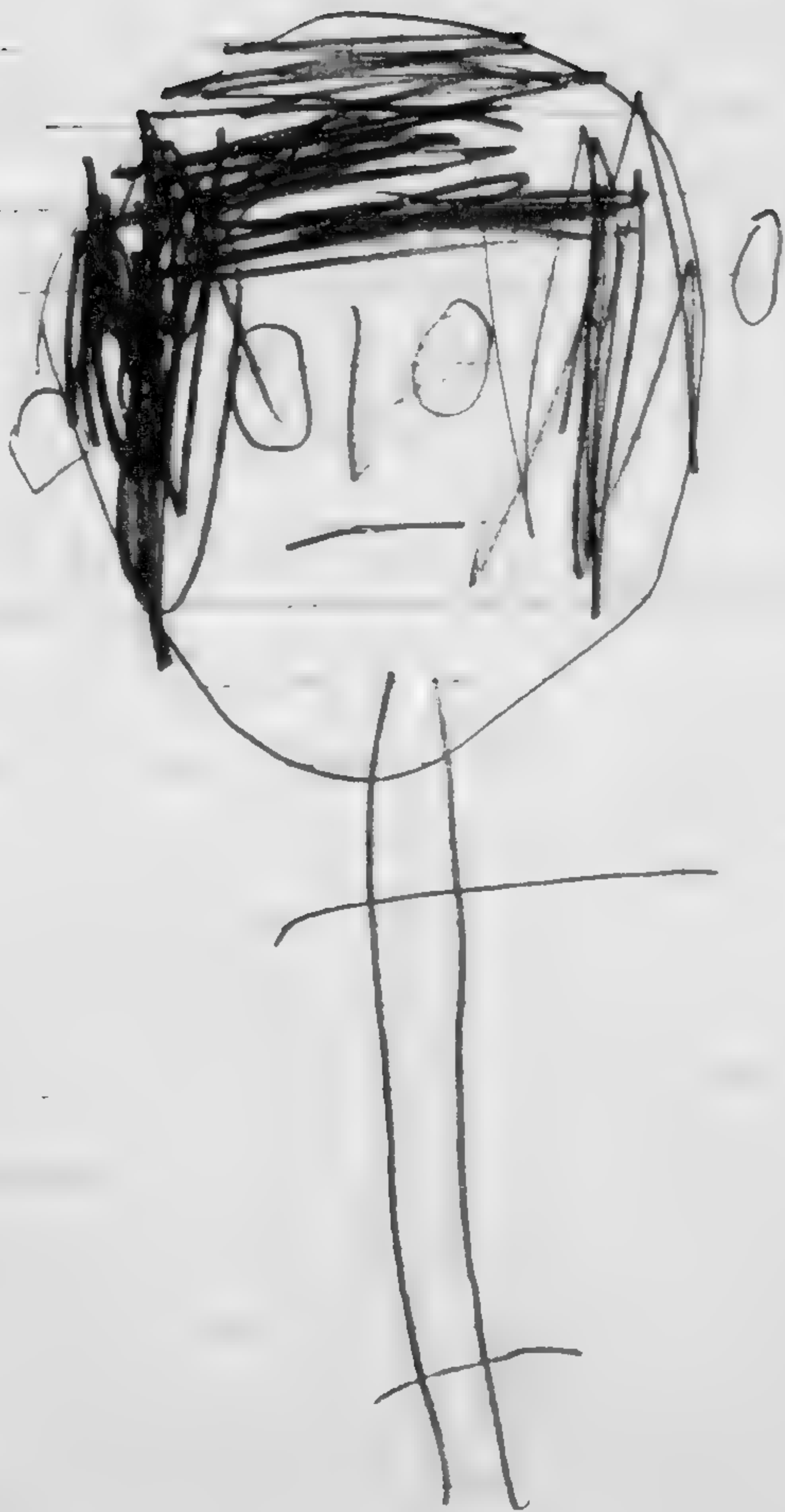
Enclosed are the two
fly reports.

Sincerely,
Robert Powell



[SRP or DWP
by DWP II,
6-5-90]

1011



[SRP or
DWP
by
DWP II
6-5-90]
1012

Your Statement

Statement date	Type of policy	Policy number	Policy period
05/08/90	PERSONAL AUTOMOBILE	53-717-68 3	06/12/90 TO 12/12/90
Name	Agent name		

POWELL S ROBERT GERALD PRICE INS AGCY INC

THIS STATEMENT IS FOR YOUR RENEWAL POLICY
COVERING A 6 MONTH POLICY PERIOD.

YOUR TOTAL BALANCE IS \$253.00

YOU MAY PAY THE TOTAL BALANCE OR PAY IN
2 INSTALLMENTS.

TO PAY THE FIRST INSTALLMENT (INCLUDING A 2.00
SERVICE CHARGE), SEND US A MINIMUM PAYMENT OF \$128.50

PLEASE MAKE YOUR PAYMENT BY 06/12/90.

THANK YOU!

#1409 - \$253.00
6/6/90

YOUR RENEWAL POLICY WILL BE MAILED SEPARATELY.
YOU SHOULD RECEIVE IT SOON.

6-6-90 - Babysitting for DWP II - the first time for me. He is all hands, of course, and has handled every object in my world. 7:30 PM - DWP is at Masons and I am looking after Master DWP; Mom + Dad are at a Roast Beef Dinner at the Deacon Baptist Church. As I look after DWP II, I am making an effort to straighten up my briefcase / desk. What a mess. Several days of intense activity have produced a very confused mountain of papers.

6-1- CAHS - SRP at the Myre

6-2 - lunch at Hornstead: reconciliation
visit to Apokepink
prepare for F.L.F.C show

6-3 - To Syracuse: What a day!

6/4-5 - Job Hunting; Hartford Fair meeting

after our second day of very active
job hunting, OAP and SRP have a
couple of very good prospects: both
of us at Allied Services; SRP at
LCS (maybe) and OAP at border-
mont (maybe). Today we both
almost became Bureau Inter-
national Security guards — at the
last minute we decided that
to pursue that possibility was
madness. We were at the Wayne
County Job Center yesterday to
apply for a job as food service
workers (waiters, etc.) at
Cone Haven on Lake Wallenpaupack
& the agency man who in-
terviewed me said: "You
should put in an application

at allied services." I told him^{3.}
that I almost did yesterday (6/4).

His name is Joseph P. Marion. "I
know lots of people there and
maybe I can help out your
application" said Joe Marion.

SRP: "We'll go to allied tomorrow"
said we. Joe M: "Call me and
tell me who you spoke to when
you fill out the application."

Today OWP & I had a very
pleasant interview / visit with
Judy Goble and she told me
about two entry level jobs:

- 1) Billing Coordinator at the
Mellow Center; pays \$5.50+/hr;
Ellen Boland is the Assistant
V.P. in Charge

2.) Patient accounts - at allied
Service main building; The
Business Office Manager is
Joe Lepo; salary \$5.50+/hr.

I phoned Joe Marion at 1:40 P.M.
and told him about our visit to
allied. He knows Joe Lepo well
and also Ellen Boland. J.M.: "I'm
a friend of Joe's. I'll get busy on
your applications right away."

What luck! I am very optimistic;
The hire decision will be made
by Joe Lepo for the Patient
accounts position. The Ellen
Boland decision I'm sure Joe Marion
can influence. What luck!

Joe Marion used to work at Allied.^{5.}
Naturally my imagination has been
going forward at a million miles
an hour: if DUP & I were to get
these two jobs at Allied, a great
many of our current problems
would be solved. Neither job is
very well paying or prestigious,
but we will have our feet in
the door & other possibilities
will present themselves. Allied
has a very nice benefit package,
not surprisingly. I want
these two jobs for DUP & SRP very
badly. It would be stupendous
if we could get it all settled
by Friday of this week —
maybe they can't move that fast.

It occurs to me now that one of ^{6.}
the references I put down on my
allied application is Senator
Robert Mellow and the Billing
Coordinator is in the Robert
Mellow Center! I think we
have reason to be optimistic.

While we were at the interview
at allied today, Dap II almost
pulled the fire alarm for the entire
building. What a mess that
would have been!

DWP II & I are having a very pleasant
session: he is drawing & playing
with green glass marbles that
DWP gave me some years ago;
he is also drawing "faces" these
days. Very interesting.

7.

My flower garden is very beautiful these days: Columbine of about six colors, lupines, iris: very beautiful orange poppies are now coming out. This is the first "peak" of beauty for the garden.

Next it will be lupines + lilies and delphinium and on & on.

My garden is a wonder this year. Packed with flowers from one end to the other.

More chicks hatching in the incubator:

- [- 3 Cuckoo Belgian bantam
- [- 3 Black Belgian bantam

→ one now out and (hopefully) five more on the way tonight and tomorrow.

6/7/90

Dear Mr. Waller,

Congratulations on your column on orpingtons in Poultry Press. I am under the impression that I am a member of the United Orpington Club (possibly my membership has expired?; what are the annual dues?).

Standard Black Orpingtons have, for many years, been one of my favorite breeds, and I have been having fairly good success in the show room with them recently:

- 1) at the Berke County (PA) Poultry Fanciers' Association Fifth Annual Spring Show;

March 25, 1990, at the Berke
County Ag. Center in Reading,
PA, my ^{standard} Black orpington
cockerel was named "Reserve
Champion English."

2) at the Finger Lakes
Feather Club of Central New
York, 32nd annual Show,
June 3, 1990, at the New
York State Fairgrounds,
Syracuse, NY, my standard
Black orpington hen was
named "Champion English."

Possibly you would be interested
in mentioning these wins in
a forthcoming United orpington

3.

Club column in Poetry Press. My
purpose in writing to you is not
to pat myself on the back. Rather,
to let the world know (via the
Poetry Press) that standard
opingtons are once again moving
into positions of prominence
in the show room of America.

Sincerely yours,
Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell
R.D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mountain View School District

R. D. #1
Kingsley, Pennsylvania 18826
Telephone (717) 434-2501



Andrew Chichura, D. Ed.
Superintendent

J. Daniel Moss
High School Principal

Frances M. Kenyon
Board Secretary
Business Manager

Barbara L. Kelly
Assistant Business Manager

Margaret Coombs
Elementary Principal
(717)434-2181

June 6, 1990

Robert Powell
R.D. 1, Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Mr. Powell:

As the 1989-90 school year comes to a close, I would like to thank you for serving as a substitute in the Mountain View School District.

We will look forward to having you continue on the Mountain View School District's substitute list for the next school year and you can accept this letter as a reasonable assurance that we will, in fact, be calling you to substitute again next year.

Sincerely,

Andrew Chichura, D. Ed.
Superintendent

AC:mjg
cc: Personnel File

1024

8/5 A.M.

6-7-90 - Damp summer morning; much needed rain during the night and a 55-gallon drum was filled with rain water. Faint sun trying to declare itself but it will not, I think succeed. My plan for the day is to wait for the phone ^{call} from allied to tell me / OAP that we are to be interviewed. Tomorrow morning would be a lovely time for an interview, with a job-start date of 6/11/90. On vera. I wonder if they can move that fact?

The six eggs that were under the American game fantail that got sick about a week into the incubation period began hatching last night: three Black and three Cuckoo Belgians. Three are now out and the other three eggs are well pipped. I was very 1025

2.
pleased that Master DWP was here
last night to watch a couple of the
eggs hatch. Since I am planning
on staying near the phone today, I
think I will make some bread.

7 cups flour:
10 AM — bread (rye, whole wheat, and
Graham flour + some regular white
flour + bran + about 5 tbsp. of
Caraway seed) now raising in
the speckled porcelain canning
kettle, which has been placed on
the front seat of the Percepsit —
where it is warm from the
vague sunlight. Another chick
has just hatched: I think it's
the 3rd "Black" — Two Cuckoo
to go, and that will doubtless
take place by the end of the
afternoon.

3.

7:30 P.M. — No news of any kind on the job front today and no news is alleged to be good news. If I have no word from allied by noon tomorrow, I will phone Judy Sable and see what's what. Large bureau-craiser rarely move at a fast speed & allied services is just such an organization. Nevertheless, something should happen by tomorrow.

The six eggs-a-hatching are now all out and in a brooder box on the table in "the great hall." The 3 Cuckoo & 3 Black Belgrain are all very robust and in good shape. It's not easy at this point to distinguish the Cuckoo from the blacks, although the Cuckoo will quickly lighten up. Right now their principal activity seems to be sleeping. Now that the Spring & Early Summer show season is over and the final Chicks are hatching (or will hatch soon)

4

my thoughts have turned to the
Fall show season: I realized that the
little Sebrights and Plymouth Rocks
that were hatched on 2/28-3/1 are
now getting their last set of
feathers before maturity: no more
set of feathers and the hens will
begin to lay. The culling process
will have to begin in earnest: I
can not winter over 150 Chickens.

6-8-1990 - 6:50 P.M.

607-674-5921

Lillian Morey from Sherburne, NY
(she & her husband, Ralph, are poetry people)
just phoned and said that "we have two
language openings here in Sherburne,
as of 3:30 P.M. today." The Morey's
daughter works in the school office,
Joseph Martinelli, Superintendent.

(607-674-9600). I am to phone
Mr. Martinelli on Monday morning.
We ran into the Moreys in Syracuse
at the Finger Lakes Show and the
subject of my not having a job
was brought up. Lillian phoned
Ceil & Mary Rose to get my
phone number. What a lovely
thing for Lillian Morey to do.

It's been a good day. OUP & I
stopped in at Allied and asked
Judy Gable (348-1348): "are our

2.
application alive or dead?" J &:
"They're alive." We then went to
Lackawanna Junior College at 901
Prospect Avenue (Personnel Direct
there: 961-7833) and filled out
applications for Administrative
Assistant and Counselor in the art
101 Program there. We both got a
very very good feeling from
the setup: academic + non-high
school in area. We both have
the impression that not many
people have applied and the appli-
cations close today / closed today
at 5 PM. LJC: "You'll hear from
someone in Personnel early next
week." It sounds like they are
going to take fast action. My
imagination is, of course, running
wild at the moment. I have

the very good feeling that something ^{3.}
very positive will happen on the
job front early next week. If I
am placed in the position of having
a couple of options available to me,
so much the better. At this
point, there is not much that I
can do. My cards have all been
played (on the local scene); it's
now up to the various personnel
departments whether or not I
shall be interviewed. I must
say that the Lackawanna Junior
College option seems very very
attractive at the moment.
Let's hope that there is a decent
salary associated with both of the
LJC jobs. The Sherburne jobs each
pay no less than \$21,000.

The Last Mysterious Lady

Greta Garbo: 1905-1990

By RICHARD CORLISSE

To several generations of moviegoers, Greta Garbo was only the world's most famous recluse. Wasn't she the star who, in the 1932 film *Grand Hotel*, had murmured, "I want to be alone" and then played out that role for the rest of her life? What else could excite the old awe when she died last week, at 84, from complications of kidney disease? After all, Garbo stopped making movies when she was 36, nearly a half-century ago. She never won an Oscar. She worked with few good directors, made fewer great films than any star of comparable magnitude. She appeared in 14 silent features, then 14 talkies beginning in 1930—but even in that era her fervid, hypnotic style of acting was an odd anachronism. Except in drag clubs, she inspired no real imitators. But Garbo was more than a camp goddess. She was just the most haunting beauty, and the finest actress, in movie history.

"What, when drunk, one sees in other women," Kenneth Tynan wrote, "one sees in Garbo sober." But it wasn't the beauty alone that intoxicated. Garbo used her severe gorgeousness to suggest that the characters she played were creatures from a nobler, alien world, doomed to exile among the puny men and cramped conventions of earth. She was typecast as the siren who lures men to hell, only to get there first; but her pained dignity gave the lie to cliché. This Garbo lived by a standard too high for men to reach, so they grabbed what they could touch—her body. "How little you know of love," she sighs in *A Woman of Affairs*, "my kind of love." Her films, from *Shanghai* and *The Devil* to *The Mysterious Lady*, from *Anna Christie* to *Anna Karenina*, were a master course in the varieties of that kind of love: desperate, consuming, exalted. They were also lessons in her kind of star acting. Cinema would never again see its like.

The Garbo charisma was a creation as mysterious in its genesis as in its impact. She was born Greta Gustafsson to a poor Stockholm family, and at first she gave little hint of her unique hold on the camera. In early publicity films she giggles and models dresses or gorges on a cream puff.

There is no beauty here, no acting ability. What could Mauritz Stiller, the pioneer Swedish director, have seen in this plump teenager? Maybe the future of movies. He changed her name to Garbo, cast her as the young female lead in his *The Story of Gösta Berling* (1924), then brought her along to Hollywood. The rest of their story is too trite and tragic for even a Garbo vehicle.



The actress in 1931

Stiller was fired from *The Temptress*, their only American film together. He went home and died two years later.

From then on, and despite headline-grabbing flirtations with John Gilbert and Leopold Stokowski, Garbo became in effect the indentured mistress of her movie studio, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. This most galvanizing of actresses was the most passive of stars. At MGM's urging, the young Garbo slimmed down, had her teeth capped, adjusted her hairline. Her most enduring studio ally was her doting cinematographer, William Daniels. Garbo must have felt comfortable, surrounded by MGM's middle-brow high gloss. She may not have cared that its gentility suffocated her films, so long as she could breathe her artistry into them.

And she did, in the most improbable of circumstances. She could be a convincing "older woman," older than Eve, when barely out of her teens. She could find temporary haven in the spindly arms of any callow leading man MGM cast opposite her, or in the mature embrace of a Gilbert or John Barrymore. She could play vibrant love scenes with just a vase of flowers (*A Woman of Affairs*) or bedroom furniture (*Queen Christina*). She could suggest regal exhaustion with the minutest shift in posture, then fling an extravagant gesture at the movie audience, daring it to laugh. She could laugh at herself too, as in Ernst Lubitsch's delicious *Ninotchka* (1939). When asked, "Do you want to be alone, Comrade?" she snaps back, "No!"

She was alone, in an acting empyrean, in George Cukor's 1937 *Camille*. As the selfless courtesan Marguerite Gautier, Garbo transforms her face into a life-and-death mask, and Dumas's melodrama into classical tragedy. Every calculated audacity—the hunt of disintegration in the eyes, the dry little laugh exploding into a tubercular cough, the weight of a thoughtful passion that gives substance to every line of dialogue—testifies to Garbo's acute, intuitive knowledge of screen acting, and it allows her to play Marguerite at high pitch and with perfect precision. At the end, as she dies reconciled with her lover, she is both a helpless child and a hoarse old woman, whispering pleas and forgiveness. No other actress could create such a performance, or get away with it.

In *Two-Faced Woman*, Garbo exits a cocktail party and says brightly, "I look forward to my return." She never did return; this amiable 1941 comedy was her last film. For years she was reported to be mulling beguiling projects (on the lives of St. Teresa of Avila, Eleanor Duse, Dorian Gray) from eminent auteurs (Max Ophüls, Salvador Dalí, Orson Welles). Eventually, the vacation became permanent, and Garbo's only pictures were those snapped on the fly by avid paparazzi. Now the camera was not a lover but a predator. Still, her withdrawal was a good and gracious career move. By refusing to make a comeback film, or star on a nighttime soap, or do a dentures commercial, Garbo kept her image and achievement indelible. She became the discreet curator of her own museum. On the screen of that museum a divine woman is whisked by fate, and we, our late-show subjects, sit in awe at the spectacle.

6-10-90 - Visit to Cecil & Mary Row at
Montrose. Drove up after Church - both
C & M are in splendid health & spirits.
We three (DWP, DWP II, SKP) sat in their
house in the rain & visited for about
an hour & then toured the poultry
house and garden for about an hour.
Enchanting! Cecil is 91 & Mary is
about 70 and they lead their lives
as if they were 40. It's very in-
spiring - and attractive. Cecil
must have between 400 and 500
birds; Mary has acres & acres of
flower garden: iris beautifully in
bloom at present: breath-taking
color. Master DWP was a dear
little prince: Mary gave him a
ride around the grounds on her
4-wheeler & he loved it. Cecil & Mary
enjoyed our 4-hour visit as much
as we did. En route to Montrose, ¹⁰³³

we released, 1 mile from Ekdale, the^{2.}
second round of Racing Horners and
watched them circle and then head
for home. Such fun. All of the young
Tipplers got a good work-out this
morning also. I am going to
winter over about a dozen tipplers,
a few droppers and about 6 horners;
maybe less tipplers than 12. Similarly,
I shall cull fairly heavily with
the poultry. I do not need to
winter over 150 birds, that's for
sure.

Yesterday afternoon we took out to
lunch in Hornedale Cousin Alice's house
and then went for a drive in the
White's Valley / Aldenville area.

We all had a grand time - surtout
Alice. She has aged considerably
since Norman's death this winter;
she now has many aches & pains.

8-930841 - Counted & recorded BBC money from yesterday:

6/11/90 - 4 P.M. I have been at home all day -- and inside -- waiting for a phone call from allied and/or LSC -- nothing. In the meantime, I have been as busy as a bee: made and baked two Rhubarb Pies (had half of one for lunch), cleaned out behind the Cube and re-familiarized myself with the contents of all those boxes, vacuumed the "great Hall," sorted through a large pile of paper on my desk, had tea. Phoned Sherburne, NY, and requested an application for the French opening in the H.S. there; phoned Blue Ridge School District and found out that the Guidance opening there requires a Guidance certificate; listened to Piaf records as I sat and worked: what a stupendous performer she is; fell in love with her performance of "La Belle Histoire d'Amour." 1035

6-13-90 - Regrouping from the continuing job search. Yesterday we were on the road all day; more or less as follows:

- poverty chase — released Homer en route at Russian Orthodox Church in Dundaff
- to Homestead: bathe, shave
- to Carbondale: deposit BDC money from 6/10; run off final copy of Carbondale Public Library Board minutes of 5-15-90
- to Scranton: 11 AM appointment by OWP with Larry Moran: spectacular success; SRP baby sat OWP II
- to Allis: spoke with Joe Lepo; interview on Thursday: OWP at 10; SRP at 10:30 AM for "Patient Accounts" job
- to dcs: SRP probed further the long shot — job in Product Development under Chuck Seigner
- to LJC — inquiring about act 101 job; ran into Miss Barrett in Public Relations; Dr. Chuck M. not available at the moment; we'll come back.

- to Maywood: DWP inquirer about an act 101 job there; he will be tested on office skills on Thursday
- to LJC - spoke with Dr. C. M.; the Counselor job sounds interesting - pays \$15-17,000. Start up date, 8/1/90; we will be contacted; I think he was very impressed by SRP
- picnic in the car: bananas, bread, milk, buttermilk.
- DWP interview about "big brother Counselor" job with a guy in Scranton Life Building.
- to Nicholson Sale: SRP sell 5 dozen eggs; Mary & Cecil Rose are there, selling some deaccessioned roasters: we sat with them from 5-7 P.M.
- Return to Elkdale ^{& Homer both back} - did Chances in 10 minutes and then drove to Hornethead & dropped off 1037

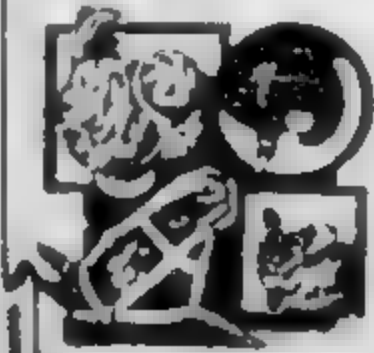
DWP & Son

- SNP to Library Board meeting
- SNP to Hornstead: filled water pails & had a bowl of Mother's Split Pea Soup with her.
- to Elddale: re-grouped; retired & read for a while in Carolly Erickson's wonderful The First Elizabeth.

If yesterday wasn't a Babylonian "longue journée" there never was one; I am doing just fine this morning and am apparently no worse for wear. I feel very good about our prospects for jobs at the moment. I don't really know what the ACS job is but it could be very very good. I would like to get more details on it and also be interviewed. The

4
ideal situation would be to have all the
possible interviews conducted & then
make the ^{yes & no} decisions; I will, of
course, act in my best interest, even
if it means accepting one and then
saying no because a better job
has been offered. Those bridges will
be crossed as necessary — and
all employers understand the nature
of the game, surely.

945 A.M. — my plan for the day is
more or less as follows: stay
here at Elkdale for a couple more
hours and wait for phone calls;
go to City Hall & do some Historical
Society business; go to the DPK
and type up the Board minutes
for tomorrow night's meeting.



NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Livestock Sale Every Tuesday

Phone: (717) 942-6300

Nicholson, PA 18446

No. 420

PAYABLE THRU

60-1281/313

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

OF NICHOLSON, PENNSYLVANIA

JUN 12 90

PAY

TO THE
ORDER
OF

Robert Powell

RD1 Bx 48E

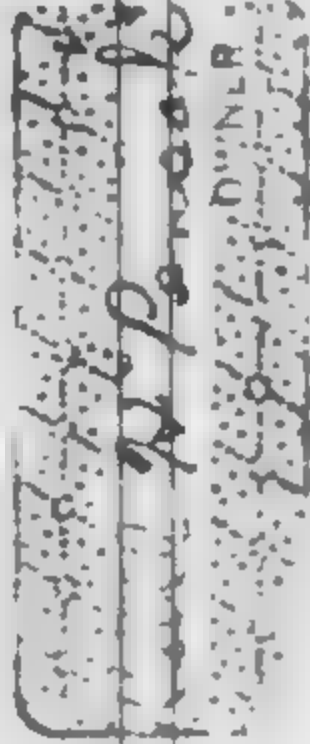
Union Dale PA 18470

NICHOLSON
SALES CO. 214015

THIS CHECK VALID AFTER 10 DAYS

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

(Custodial Account - For Shippers Proceeds)



⑆03⑆⑆3⑆28⑆⑆⑆⑆

00⑆0496⑆⑆3⑆⑆

TAG NO	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
196	2 dz		55	110
197	3 dz		68	204
TOTAL CONSIGNMENT				314
COMMISSION				1
BEEF CHECK OFF				
TRANSPORTATION				
NET PAID				214

DATE 6-12-90

"Where Buyer and Seller Meet"

LIVESTOCK SALE EVERY TUESDAY

For Any Information

Call or Write

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Phone: (717) 942-6300

KINDLY NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY OF ANY DISCREPANCY ON THIS STATEMENT

1040

6/13/90 - Baby-sitting again for DWP II:
we have fed and watered the chickens
and pigeons; DWP II had a water
color "painting" session, then a "drawing"
session during which he did a portrait
of SRP, DWP, & DWP II; then a glass
of water and a piece of Rhubarb pie
(SRP also had tea); now another
"drawing" session; now a trip outside
for DWP II to empty his bladder.

Spent the afternoon at the Historical
Society — general work session.

JVB, Rita Scott & Dot Price also there

This was Dot Price's first CHSTM
Wednesday afternoon in many
many weeks: it's virtually a
miracle that he is still alive.



Robert E. Niver, Superintendent

FALCONER CENTRAL SCHOOL

East Avenue
Falconer, New York 14733
716-665-6624

June 13, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell
RD 1 Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

Just a note to express my appreciation for your interest in the French vacancy in the Falconer School District.

We have reviewed all applicants' credentials and have selected Miss Sandra Felton for the position.

I wish you good luck in your search for a position.

Sincerely,

Robert E. Niver
Superintendent

pc

DONALD S. CONWAY
Sr. High Principal

RICHARD G. WILSON
Jr. High Principal

KENNETH R. VOSSLER
Elementary Principal

FRANK A. HALL
District Clerk

1042

June 16, 1990

Dear Robert,

Edith is anxious to get her Church check to you before June is over so I am getting the note written since she has trouble writing. I hope you can read it. Let me know you got it.

How is everything up your way? I hope you are enjoying the changing weather.

We don't have much ambition but we get out occasionally.

We miss seeing you folks. We expect to be there from July 11 to 13th.

Come down when you can.

Best regards to all.

Sincerely,
Bertman

Enc.

Board of Directors' Meeting
Carbondale Public Library
May 15, 1990

The regular monthly meeting for May of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library took place on the 15th in the Board Room on the second floor of the Library building.

Present were: Bob Vandenberg, Joseph Pascoe, David Saint Ledger, Kitty Kelly, Anne Muldoon, Aubrey Staple, Marguerite Famularo, and S. Robert Powell. The minutes of the April 1990 meeting were read by the Recording Secretary, S. Robert Powell. It was moved by Kitty Kelly, with a second by Joseph Pascoe, that the minutes be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried.

Aubrey Staple read the Treasurer's Report for April. It was moved (Saint Ledger) and seconded (Washeleski) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried.

Bob Vandenberg reported that he and Aubrey S. had spoken with officers of the Community Bank and Trust Company on the matter of a loan to finance the bringing up to code of the Library building. It seems likely that the CB&TC can lend the Library \$80,000 for five years at 5 3/4% interest. The Pioneer American Bank Corporation quoted a rate of 7.25% for 5-7 years for the same sum, on the stipulation that all Library deposits be maintained at the PABC.

Library Week: the Orbis display, courtesy of Jack and Kathryn Race, was on view at the Library and was described by many as being very interesting. Unfortunately, not a great many residents came to the Library to view the interesting display. Aubrey Staple reported that he was at the Clifford Airfield to witness the return of Jack and Kathryn Race from their Lindberg Tour of the United States.

Ann M. reported that to date the Library has received \$1264 from the fund drive letter, which was mailed out the first week of May. Over 350 letters were sent out and 59 replies have been received to date.

Bob V. reported that he can not locate a contractor who is willing to do the roof repair work required at the Library. Bob will speak to the original roofing contractor who did the work at the Library and ask him if he can recommend someone who can/will be willing to do the work.

Bob V. reported that the Governor's Conference on libraries at the University of Scranton a week ago Sunday was very informative.

Bob V. also reported that there have been editorials and articles in the local papers supporting the need for more funding for libraries ("Rising Costs Force Libraries to Ask More Aid," by Patrick McKenna, Times, 5/6/90; the editorial in the Tribune of 5/10 also backed the need for more funding for libraries).

On May 9, 1990, Bob V. wrote a letter to the County (and hand delivered it) on the matter of bringing the Library building up to code. In that letter it was requested that the County finance the bringing up to code of the building over a 4-5 year period (\$69,689).

Bill Kaufmann and Bob Vandenberg attended the County Library Board meeting on May 9. The entire Board was present. At that meeting a 7% increase was granted to the Carbondale Library (\$79,000). Most of the libraries in the system got a 7% increase; the Abington Library got a 15% increase. The County system is 1/12 short of all funds allocated. There are \$200,000 (provisional) in capital improvements in the County's budget. If that capital improvements item becomes a reality, the Carbondale library will be granted \$83,000. Bob Vandenberg will send a copy of his letter of 5/9/90 to the County to Architect Tom Horlacher.

1044

It was recommended that the Library send the CB&TC a letter and thank them for their support (through a very fair interest rate) of the Library's building proposal and tell them that that rate was an important component in the Library's letter to the County.

Beginning on the third Saturday in June, Anne M. reported, the Library will be closed on Saturdays during the Summer. The Saturday after Labor Day the Library will again re-open on Saturdays.

President Bob Vandenberg was congratulated for his role in the Gymanfa Ganu held recently at the First Methodist Church of Carbondale. Board member Kitty Kelly reported that she and her Aunt Mary Norton thoroughly enjoyed the Welsh Song Festival and remarked that the performance of "How Great Thou Art" was especially memorable.

At 8:30 P.M. it was moved (Staple) and seconded (Famularo) that the meeting be adjourned. The motion carried.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell
Recording Secretary

Administrative Board Meeting
Berean Baptist Church, Carbondale, PA 18407
May 10, 1990

The regular monthly meeting of the Administrative Board of the Berean Baptist Church of Carbondale took place on May 10, 1990, beginning at 7:40 P.M., in the kitchen of the Church. Present were: Merle Morgan, Liz Sheridan, Doris Tonkin, Ervin Chubb, Donald Seigle II, D. G. Seigle I, June C. Booths, Gordon Wilson, Earl Parry, Carol Hightower, Bill Martin, Barbara Yepson, and S. Robert Powell.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Merle Morgan, who opened the meeting with a prayer. The Moderator then read the Clerk's minutes of the April 19, 1990 meeting of the Administrative Board. There were two corrections to those minutes: (1) Corsages will not be presented on Mother's Day to the oldest mother, the youngest mother, and the mother in attendance with the most children present, (2) the winning bid for the re-paving of the parking lot, Donald Seigle I pointed out, has been accepted by the Board but not yet awarded. With those two emendations, the minutes of the April 19, 1990 meeting were approved as read and placed on file.

The Moderator introduced representatives of the Carbondale Ministerium's Food Pantry (Louis Scombordi, Mrs. Deren) who asked for permission to use the Berean Baptist Church as a distribution center for food to the needy of the Carbondale area. The proposed arrangements were discussed by the members of the Board and questions were put to the representatives of the Food Pantry in attendance. Ervin Chubb said that he was in favor of the proposal provided that the kids involved were kept under control and were not allowed upstairs. He said that he would inspect the premises following the Food Pantry's initial distributions. Bill Martin and Carol Hightower also remarked that it would be permissible provided the proper controls were in effect. Robert Powell said that he thought it a very worthwhile program and stated: "If we, as a Church, can not participate in such a project, then we have no right to exist as a Church." It was moved (Chubb) and seconded (Sheridan) that the Food Pantry be allowed to use the Berean Baptist Church for the distribution of food. The motion carried.

At 8:05 P.M. the Board broke into Committees to conduct the work of the Church. At 9:05 P.M. the Board re-convened.

SPIRITUAL LIFE COMMITTEE: It was reported that on June 3rd and throughout the month of June that the One Great Hour of Sharing offering would be received. The summer schedule of worship services is as follows: June 24, July 1, Presbyterian Church; July 8, 15, Berean Baptist; July 22, 29, Methodist Church. There appears to be considerable displeasure with the summer schedule that has been in effect for the past couple years. The Moderator remarked: "I'm not happy with it at all."

On Labor Day, Pastor Wilson reported, there will be a "come as you are" Sunday service here at Berean.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE: Carol Hightower reported that graduation gifts to the faithful attendees of Sunday School will be presented on Children's Day. In addition, it was reported that the Church needs to order Bibles for those going into Fourth Grade. It was moved (Chubb) and seconded (Tonkin) that the Church buy 24 Bibles, at \$5 each. The motion carried. Carol also reported that the Church Picnic will take place on June 16th at Merli-Sarnoski Park and that tickets will be \$1.00 each.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Three bills, totalling \$41.37, were presented for payment by June Booths, Chair of the Finance Committee. It was moved (Chubb) and seconded (Martin) that the bills be paid. The motion carried.

June Booths reported that Don Seigle has put up a schedule for the Sextant as to her specific duties and that the Church would like a specific accounting of the work performed. It was pointed out that the enamel in the toilets was being scratched by some cleaning device and that the yard work around the Church building was not being accomplished in a timely manner.

A Yard Sale for the benefit of the paving project will be conducted at the residence of Ethel and Earl Parry, R. D. 1, Carbondale over the Memorial Day weekend. Donations of items for the sale are requested from all members of the congregation.

Pastor Wilson presented his report for the month of April, and a copy of that report is hereto attached.

The Pastor reported, in addition, that 60 people were present for the Church Family Night celebration on May 6th.

The next meeting of the Administrative Board will take place on Flag Day, June 14th.

With all business matters accomplished, the Board adjourned at 10 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell
Church Clerk

Note from the Financial Secretary:

Donations for the Paving Project for the period 5/6--6/10:

5/6	\$495.00
	\$107.44 (auction)
5/13	\$230.00
5/20	\$354.00
5/27	\$791.85
6/3	\$1068.00
6/10	\$1132.00
	<hr/>
	\$4178.29

Note from the Church Clerk:

—John David Smith, son of Michael S. Molinaro, Sr. and Susan L. Molinaro, was baptized on May 27th, 1990. John was born on 02-28-1981.



Independent Study

925 Oak Street
Scranton, PA 18515
(717) 342-7701

June 15, 1990

Mr. Robert S. Powell
RD 1, Box 48E
Uniondale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

You recently applied for a position in our Product Development Department as a Project Editor.

After carefully reviewing your qualifications against our position requirements, I regret to inform you that we have decided not to proceed further with your resume. Please understand that your qualifications are excellent, but unfortunately are not as closely aligned with the requirements of our position as are those of other candidates.

However, we will keep your resume in our active file in the event a position commensurate with your background and experience becomes available in the future.

Thank you for your interest in employment with ICS and may we wish you every success in locating a position which will fully utilize your excellent capabilities.

Sincerely,

Gerald E. Burns
Director
Human Resources

GEB:dg

1048

06-16-1990

Dear Walter:

Enclosed for deposit are:

1. \$3.00 cash from T. Kvidera for two fly report forms;
2. \$1.50 (check #1430, 6-6-90) from Michael Beat for one fly report form.

Also enclosed is a page entitled "Membership Renewal Dates," which I plan to include in the next NEWSLETTER. I think it would be a good idea for you to check this information against your records so that we don't have FTA members squawking that they have paid their dues if they have not.

In addition, I have enclosed a complete set of membership labels that you may do with as you like. This list is up-to-date as of 06-15-1990.

I received the FTA reimbursement check, payable to SRP, for \$80.75. Thank you.

Maybe I'm just having a bad day, but I am, today, ver, weary of having to deal with some of the whining babies, spoiled brats and self-proclaimed "big deals" who are members of the FTA.

Enclosed also is a check and letter from a new member: Mark Frys. (I think his first name is "Mark," maybe it's "Mack," although "Mark" seems more likely.) I have sent him a packet of new member materials, but when I mailed out that packet, I did not have with me a copy of the current NEWSLETTER (5/29/90). When you mail him his membership card, perhaps you can send him a copy of the 5/29/90 NEWSLETTER (if you still have some)?

I guess that's it for now.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell

P.S. Also enclosed is a copy of my letter of June 16, 1990, to Michael Beat. I hope that what I have reported to Michael Beat reflects the position of the Executive Board of the FTA. In the absence of any communication from the President, I have done the best I can.

While I'm at it, I have also enclosed a copy of my letter of 06-16-1990 to David and Andy Fuller on the Zone 2 question.

1049

06-16-1990

Dear David and Andy:

Thank you for your letter of June 1, 1990.

I get the feeling that you are annoyed with me and/or the FTA over the Zone 2 question. PLEASE allow me to explain the matter further.

Many members of the FTA (myself included) think that a fly schedule should be set up for FTA members who live in the South and who have to deal with very high temperatures and very high humidity during the period from April through September. So, yes, by all means, let's have a Zone 2 schedule.

The problem with the Zone 2 scheduling (as I tried to explain in the 5/29/90 NEWSLETTER) is that if the FTA is to have a Zone 2 fly schedule (AND I THINK WE SHOULD), it must be officially voted upon by the Executive Board or the membership of the FTA. My predecessor in the job of Secretary of the FTA, Felix Khan, was the person who initially set up the Zone 2 fly schedule. The only problem with what Mr. Khan did is that he did not get the approval of the Executive Board or the membership before announcing in the FTA NEWSLETTER (then called "Tippler Tales") that a Zone 2 fly schedule had been established. Organizations such as the FTA must be governed by explicitly stated and officially approved by-laws and/or constitutions. Without such constitutions and by-laws, there is only chaos, which is why I stated in the FTA NEWSLETTER of 5/29/90 (p. 6, column 2):

"If there are to be Zone 2 flys for 1990, it would appear to me that someone in the FTA will have to make a written proposal to the Executive Board of the FTA that there be Zone 2 flys for 1990 and that proposal will have to be acted upon in time by the Executive Board for flyers in Zone 2 to prepare for those flys, which were scheduled last year for the period from mid-October to the end of the year."

In your letter to me of 6-1-1990, you state: "We do not want to feed a conflict... So we withdraw." PLEASE BE ASSURED THAT THERE IS NO CONFLICT. I STRONGLY URGE YOU NOT TO WITHDRAW. There is no conflict on the matter, none at all. All that has to be done to make the Zone 2 fly schedule a reality is this:

A member in good standing of the FTA (you, for example) will have to send a written request to the President that a Zone 2 fly schedule be adopted by the FTA. The proposal should be as specific as possible, giving proposed dates (if possible) for the flys, as well as any other particulars (young birds, old birds, number of birds to be flown, etc.) that are recommended for the proposed fly schedule. The proposal will

then be considered by the Executive Board and voted upon. If the Board says that a Zone 2 fly schedule should be adopted by the FTA, the necessary provisions will be inserted in the Constitution and By-Laws of the FTA, and that will be that.

There is no reason in the world why the FTA could not easily adopt a Zone 2 fly schedule. Given the immense geographic area that is covered by the FTA, a Zone 2 fly schedule makes perfect sense.

I hope that this letter will help to clarify this matter for you and that you are not annoyed with me and/or the FTA over the Zone 2 question. If there is some aspect of this question that you feel that I have not adequately explained, just let me know and I will give it my best to clear away the clouds, so to speak. It is, I believe, very important that an open and frank dialogue continue under all circumstances.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell
Acting Secretary, FTA
R. D. 1, Box 48E
Union Dale, PA 18470

June 16, 1990

Dear Michael:

Thank you for the copy of your letter to David Fuller of June 11, 1990. A copy of David and Andy Fuller's letter to me of June 1, 1990, as well as a copy of my reply to them of June 16, 1990, are enclosed.

Your letter of June 6 and check (#1430 for \$1.50) for a Fly Report Form for the Long Day Fly have been received, and you have very probably already received the Fly Report Form for that fly that I mailed to you on June 12th.

The Executive Board of the FTA has not approved your request that Rex Leon be approved as an Official System timer for your fly in the FTA's Spring Fly I, April 21-22, 1990.

Just for the record, I think it important that you know:

--that the vote was not unanimous;

--that the Executive Board has no doubt that Rex Leon can do a good job of timing an FTA fly;

It may be that some members of the Executive Board believe that provisions should be inserted in the FTA's Constitution and By-Laws that would make it possible (in the future) for a flyer, such as Rex Leon, to use a timer, such as Rex Leon, for an Official System fly.

The Executive Board did remark in the discussions of your request that:

--the FIS is not an affiliated local club of the FTA;

--if an FTA member can not locate an FTA member to serve as an Official System timer but knows someone who is qualified to serve as an Official System timer for an FTA fly, the problem of locating a timer could be solved if the person who is qualified to serve as an Official System timer (but who is not an FTA member) were to join the FTA;

--the difficulty of finding an Official System timer is one that a great many members of the FTA confront and that the FTA will have to arrive at a solution to the problem (revise the Constitution and By-Laws) if the FTA is to remain a viable organization.

If I can offer any clarifications on the Executive Board's thinking in arriving at the decision reached in your request, I shall be pleased to do so.

I hope that the Executive Board's decision on your request will not prevent you from participating in the Long Day Fly.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell

1052

06-18-1990

DWP and I spent the day in Scranton job hunting. We re-affirmed our presence and needs at Lackawanna Junior College and also at Allied Services. We have both applied for several jobs at LJC and for three jobs at Allied Services. At this point, we will both go with whatever comes along. Today begins our third week, I believe, of very active job seeking and still no offers, although we surely have some encouraging nibbles. Mom and Dad have both gotten fairly actively emotionally involved in the process and that is comforting.

Yesterday was Father's Day and DWP and I gave Dad two Red Rhodendron plants, which he has planted out in the area of the present dog coops, which, interestingly enough, used to be where Grandma Russell had her very lovely flower garden.

Clyde Seamans began the June cutting of the Elkdale Cemetery last night. The blade on the Cemetery's lawnmower was badly in need of sharpening and we took the blade over to the Seamans farm and Alvin (Clyde's father) sharpened the blade beautifully. Such nice people. At one time there were mostly people like the Seamans family in the country. Now people such as the Seamans family are very rare--in the country or anywhere.

The last incubator hatch of the season took place on 06-16-90: there were fourteen black and Cuckoo Belgian Bantam eggs: about 1/3 Cuckoo and the remainder Black. Three of the embryos died before hatching but eleven did not and the eleven beautiful chicks that hatched are now in a brooder box on the dining hall table with the 5 Belgians (3 Cuckoo and 3 Black) that hatched on 06-08-90. The older chicks are wonderful guides for the young chicks and already the younger chicks are acting very grown up. There are twelve additional Belgian eggs under incubation under hens out in the poultry house: nine under an Orpington and 3 under an American Game Bantam. They are due to hatch on 06-26-90, which is a week from tomorrow. AND THAT WILL BE IT FOR CHICKS HATCHED THIS SEASON! I'm sure that I've said that before, but it's final now. Chicks hatched after this month are too young to put up easily with the cold weather in late-September and after. I can't imagine how many chicks I must now have all totaled, probably about 60.

Tomorrow will be the sixth anniversary of my residence at Elkdale: on June 19, 1984 I moved here from 8 Hendrick Lane in Carbondale. In many ways, of course, it seems like 20 years that I have lived here.

Peonies and Foxglove and Delphinium now out in the garden; Columbine and Lupines and Oriental Poppies now on the wane; Lilies of all kinds, Phlox, Astilbe, Daisies and many others all moving rapidly in the direction of blooming. Very beautiful. The character of my garden this year is that of a wild herbaceous border: so dense is the garden with robust perennials that it is fairly difficult for me to make my way through the garden. After about 500,000 of the "Hipple" Poppies bloom, I will make some paths and install some order in the garden. AT the moment I am enjoying the wildness of it all.

1053

June 19, 1990

SRP's sixth anniversary at Elkdale! It was a beautiful Summer day in 1984 and it is a beautiful Summer day today. I have just now put out my six best young Flying Tiplers for an exercise outing and they have gone way up and out of sight. Also I have just now dubbed my Birchen Modern Game Bantam's wattles and he is doing just fine. His comb will be barbered in a couple of days. He is my first dubbing operation and I think it was worse on me than on the bird. He hardly bled at all. I shall be glad when the comb is done and I get used to the process, because I have a large group of American Game Bantams coming along and all the males must be dubbed. Also a couple of Standard Old English Game cockerels that will have to be dubbed later this year. I have the impression that minor touch-up/neaten up dubbing/trimming will have to take place when the primary surgery heals. We shall see. As I sit here at the dining table in the Great Hall I can smell roses and peonies in the garden, but the intensity of the glorious fragrance of the very heady mid-June flowers.

One of my primary accomplishments subsequent to my arrival in PA from NYC is the extensive microfilming of my personal papers that I have carried out. This morning I did some organizing of microfilms and microfiche in the Safe Deposit Box in the Community Bank and Trust Company in Forest City. It is very important to me to have my "papers" all in perfect order. If I don't put them in perfect order and have them microfilmed, they will surely be lost. Who else will have the patience, interest, dedication, understanding, knowledge to structure SRP's papers? The answer: no one.

1054

John Bostjancic, Edward & Peter Marcho - Props.

CLIFFORD, PENNSYLVANIA 18413

Phone (717) 222-4261

2% Added After 10th of Month.

All claims and returned goods
MUST be accompanied by this bill
JRB PRINTING JAKE ARIEL PA 18436

Thank You

Reimbursed - # 118 - 13.77

+ garfole — 6.00

~~\$~~ 19.77

1055

Application For Employment

We consider applicants for all positions without regard to race, color, religion, sex, national origin, age, marital or veteran status, the presence of a non-job-related medical condition or handicap, or any other legally protected status.

(PLEASE PRINT)

Position(s) Applied For Faculty teaching position: see attached sheet	Date of Application 06-18-1990
How Did You Learn About Us? entitled "Courses Prepared to Teach"	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Advertisement	<input type="checkbox"/> Friend
<input type="checkbox"/> Employment Agency	<input type="checkbox"/> Relative
<input type="checkbox"/> Walk-In LJC is a well known	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Junior College	

Last Name Pocell	First Name Silas	Middle Name Robert
Address 1, 45-E	City Union Dale	State PA
Zip Code 18470	Social Security Number 198 34 0586	
Telephone Numbers 717-282-5197, 717-679-2979		

If you are under 18 years of age, can you provide required proof of your eligibility to work?

N.A.

☐ Yes ☐ No

Have you ever filed an application with us before?

☒ Yes ☐ No

(Act 101 Counselor position)

If Yes, give date June 8, 1990

Have you ever been employed with us before?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, give date

Are you currently employed?

☒ Yes ☐ No

May we contact your present employer?

☒ Yes ☐ No

Are you prevented from lawfully becoming employed in this country because of Visa or Immigration Status?

Proof of citizenship or immigration status will be required upon employment.

☐ Yes ☒ No

On what date would you be available for work?

Summer or Fall 1990

Are you available to work: ☒ Full Time ☒ Part Time ☐ Shift Work ☐ Temporary

Are you currently on "lay-off" status and subject to recall?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Can you travel if a job requires it?

☒ Yes ☐ No

Have you been convicted of a felony within the last 7 years?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Conviction will not necessarily disqualify an applicant from employment.

If Yes, please explain N.A.

WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

1056

Education

	Elementary School	High School	Undergraduate College / University	Graduate / Professional
School Name and Location	Fell Twp. Simpson, PA	Fell Twp. HS Simpson, PA	Penn State U. State College	Geo. Wash. Univ., Wash., DC
Years Completed	4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 +
Diploma / Degree	Graduated	Diploma-1961	B.A.- 1965	M.A.- 1967
Describe Course of Study	Academic	Academic	Education: French	French lang. & lit.
Describe any specialized training, apprenticeship, skills and extra-curricular activities	Seven years of teaching experience on college level, six years experience as substitute teacher in area high schools, certified in Pennsylvania and New York			
Describe any honors you have received	Graduate teaching fellowships through graduate study, member of National Romance Language Honor Society			
State any additional information you feel may be helpful to us in considering your application	Awarded a Ph.D. in French Language and Literature by Indiana University, Bloomington, IN, in 1974: Major fields: 19th century novel, medieval lit.; Minor fields: phonology, fine arts			

Indicate any foreign languages you can speak, read and / or write			
	FLUENT	GOOD	FAIR
SPEAK	French	Italian	German
READ	French	German, Latin, Ital.	
WRITE	French	Italian	German

List professional, trade, business or civic activities and offices held.
You may exclude memberships which would reveal sex, race, religion, national origin, age, ancestry, or handicap or other protected status:
 President, Carbondale Historical Society and Museum; Director, Carbondale Public Library; co-founder of Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall; member of Education and Advocacy Committee of Lackawanna Heritage Park Committee; as well as several other civic organizations. See attached copy of resume.

References

Give name, address and telephone number of three references who are not related to you and are not previous employers.

1. Senator Robert J. Mellow, Senate of Pennsylvania. 717-489-0336
2. Representative Edward Staback, PA House of Rep. 717-876-1111
3. Rev. Gordon S. Wilson, Berean Baptist Church of Carbondale. 717-282-1511

Have you ever had any job-related training in the United States military?
☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, please describe N.A.

Employment Experience

Start with your present or last job. Include any job-related military service assignments and volunteer activities. You may exclude organizations which indicate race, color, religion, gender, national origin, handicap or other protected status.

1.	Employer Lakeland High School Address Jermyn, PA Telephone Number(s) 717-254-9485 Job Title Substitute Supervisor Alex. Chelik, Principal Reason for Leaving Still there	Work Performed Teaching
2.	Employer Mountain View High School Address Kingsley, PA Telephone Number(s) 717-542-4126 Job Title Substitute Supervisor J. Daniel Moss, Principal Reason for Leaving Still there	Work Performed Teaching
3.	Employer Carbondale News Address Carbondale, PA Telephone Number(s) 717-282-3300 Job Title Writer/Reporter Supervisor Philip Heth, Owner/Publisher Reason for Leaving Research/writing	Work Performed Staff writer and reporter; also production work on weekly paper
4.	Employer Salomon Brothers Address New York Plaza, NYC, NY Telephone Number(s) 800-221-7065 Job Title Corp. Finance Supervisor Robert W. Scully, Partner Reason for Leaving Research/writing	Work Performed Administrative Assistant in Corporate Finance

If you need additional space, please continue on a separate sheet of paper.

Special Skills and Qualifications

Summarize special job-related skills and qualifications acquired from employment or other experience.

Bi-lingual (French/English), certified teacher in PA and NY; broad experience in the realms of education, publishing and community volunteer work. My philosophy of education: to help students acquire the skills and understanding they require to lead meaningful and productive lives. I entered the teaching profession because I believe that I am highly skilled in verbal and written communication and flexible enough to succeed in teaching a wide range of students in virtually all educational contexts.

Applicant's Statement

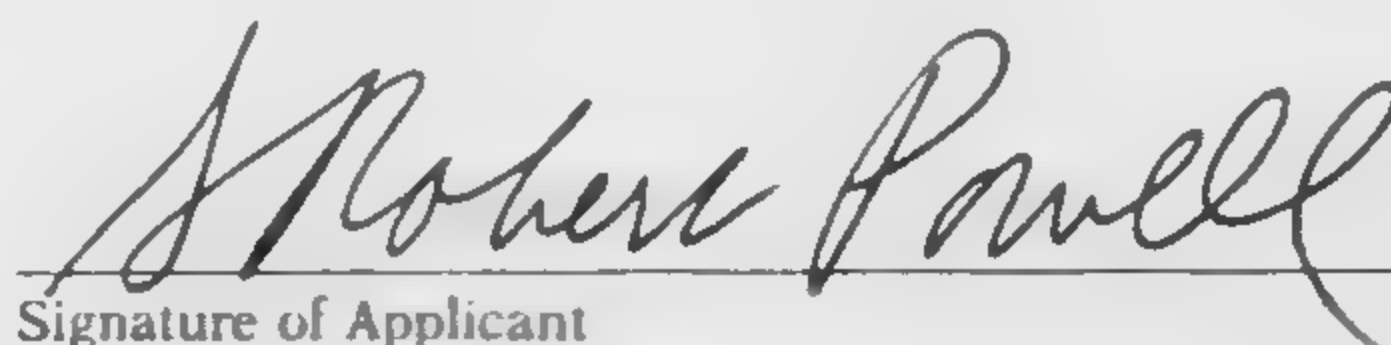
I certify that answers given herein are true and complete to the best of my knowledge.

I authorize investigation of all statements contained in this application for employment as may be necessary in arriving at an employment decision.

This application for employment shall be considered active for a period of time not to exceed 45 days. Any applicant wishing to be considered for employment beyond this time period should inquire as to whether or not applications are being accepted at that time.

The applicant understands that neither this document nor any offer of employment from the employer constitute an employment contract unless a specific document to that affect is executed by the employer and employee in writing.

In the event of employment, I understand that false or misleading information given in my application or interview(s) may result in discharge. I understand, also, that I am required to abide by all rules and regulations of the employer.


Signature of Applicant

June 18, 1990
Date

--copy of PA Professional Certificate and Act 34 clearance, dated May 3, 1990, as well as current resume are hereto attached.

FOR PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Arrange Interview ☐ Yes ☐ No

Remarks _____

INTERVIEWER _____ DATE _____

Employed ☐ Yes ☐ No Date of Employment _____

Job Title _____ Hourly Rate/
Salary _____ Department _____

By _____
NAME AND TITLE _____ DATE _____

NOTES

COURSES PREPARED TO TEACH

1. FRENCH. A two-semester course in the French Language could be established at Lackawanna Junior College, and I could teach it. Similarly, I am prepared to create and teach a one-semester course in which selected masterworks of French Literature in English translations would be presented.
2. Given my advance research in and writing about literature, I could teach "EN 237: Masterworks of Western Literature I," "EN 238: Masterworks of Western Literature II," as well as "EN 105: English I" and "EN 106: English II."
3. My Doctoral Dissertation is entitled "The Renaissance and Cubist Conceptions of Space and Art in the Nineteenth-Century French Novel." It is an interdisciplinary study in which the inter-relationships among the arts in the nineteenth century are studied in detail (see attached copy of Dissertation Abstract). Following the completion of my Doctoral thesis, I wrote an 1,100 page volume entitled "Comparative Aesthetics: A Workbook." It strikes me that I could do an outstanding job of teaching LJC's course entitled "AR 103: Fine Arts Survey."
4. I began my college career as a history major and over the past twenty-five years my interest in American and World History has not waned. I can easily see myself as a teacher of "SS 101: U. S. History I," and/or "SS 106: World History."

I have had seven years of experience in teaching on the college level (George Washington University; Indiana University, Bloomington, IN; State University of New York: College at Oswego; City University of New York: Brooklyn College).

I am certified in French in Pennsylvania and New York, and have six years of experience as a substitute teacher on the secondary level in several high schools in northeastern Pennsylvania.

LAKELAND SCHOOL DISTRICT
R. D. #1 Jermyon, Pa. 18433

June 22, 1990

Mr. Robert Powell
R. D. #1 Box 48E
Uniondale, Pa. 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

As the school year has drawn to a close, I would like to take this opportunity to thank you for being with us throughout the past year and compliment you on the manner in which you performed your duties.

We look forward to seeing you at the beginning of the fall term and you can accept this letter as a reasonable assurance that you will be placed on the substitute teachers' list for the 1990-91 school year.

Sincerely,

A large, stylized handwritten signature in dark ink, likely belonging to Robert E. Ghigiarelli, the Superintendent.

Robert E. Ghigiarelli
Superintendent

REG/jea

6/23/90 - Pouring rain - 8 A.M. SRP completely
drenched doing morning poetry chores.
There will be no haying today by Alvin
Seaman and family - my plan was to
help out if they were haying. It may
even be too wet tomorrow to do any
haymaking. Crystal Band concert in Dalton
last night: Cousin Peg & Alvin & Chris &
Larry T. invited me out with them
following the concert and that was
fun - although I drank too much
Scotch. All is well this morning as
I re-group at the dining room
table in the Great Hall at Elkdale -
express coffee at hand. I have not
had a good "organizing session" of the
papers in my briefcase in several
days and that is what I am
now doing. Organizing and tidying
up. My guess at the moment
is that I will work on the FTA₁₀₆~

accumulated papers later on in the day, ^{2.}
very probably at the BBC in Carbondale.

4:30 P.M. — Mom called at about 11:30 A.M.
just as I was about to fix some
lunch and said: "I've just put a tuna
fish casserole in the oven. Come over
if you can." SRP: "I'll be right
over." Delicious, of course. Following
lunch, Dad was enlisted to put up
some bricks on the inside of the
column on the front porch so
that the phoebe will not nest
there and mess up the porch.
We all got involved in that
project and then went back
into the kitchen to clean up and
Mom then handed Dad & SRP
each a check for \$300. "Peg got

3.

about \$300 from the aunt Nettie
bank stock and you can each have
the same." What a perfectly lovely
thing for her to do. I will deposit
the \$300 in my & RA account
at Dean Witter: from aunt Nettie's
savings into my savings (via
Mom's generosity). Peg saw a
notice about un-claimed bank
stock in the Scranton paper
about 2 years ago - any descendants
of Jeannette L. Russell were
asked to come forward. Peg
investigated & so did Mom &
attorney Cahoon. The principal
sum went to the First
Presbyterian Church of Carbondale

and Mom & Peg each got about \$300. 4.
Mom duplicated the \$300 she got &
gave both DW & SRP \$300.00.
Aunt Nethie (Mom's father's
sister) has been dead about 25 years
and she continues to be a
presence. Wonderful!

HELEN R. POWELL		675
R.D. 1 BOX 40		
CARBONDALE, PA 16807		
June 23 1990		60-316 313
PAY TO THE ORDER OF	A. Robert Powell	\$ 300 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
three hundred ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀		DOLLARS
PIONEER AMERICAN BANK		41 N. MAIN STREET CARBONDALE PA 16807-2357
MEMO		Helen R. Powell
⑆03⑆303⑆6⑆⑆0027 470 7⑈0675		

AREA CODE 717
PHONE 729-7477
AREA CODE 914
PHONE 252-3938



"Honor Brand Feeds"

MF'D. BY

NARROWSBURG FEED & GRAIN CO. INC.

NARROWSBURG, NEW YORK 12764

INVOICE NO.

82202

DELIVER TO

SOLD TO

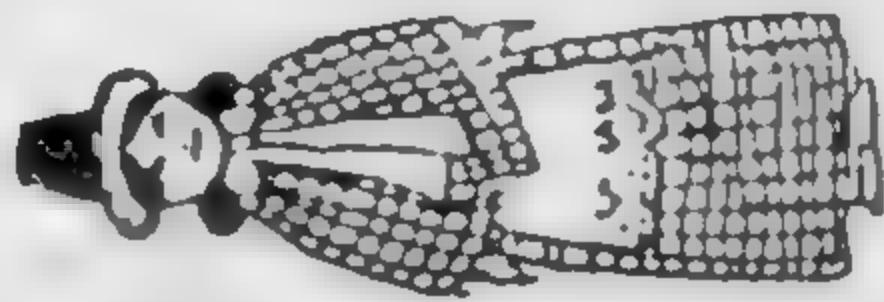
		STATE	SALESMAN	PRICED BY	CHECKED BY	LOADED BY	DELIVERED BY	INVOICE DATE		
NO. UNITS	UNIT SIZE	FEED NET WEIGHT	FERT./LIME NET WEIGHT	TYPE	DELIV.	COMMODITY			UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
1						Anprol				4.05
		100				Chick starter 608				11.60
		100				A.M.C. .00				10.65
		60				Selling				3.95
						Less 44				-.20
						Less 39				30.05
										- 90
										29.15
TOTAL WEIGHT									TODAY'S ORDER	304
REMARKS:									PREVIOUS BALANCE	31.19
DEDUCT 3% OR _____ FOR PAYMENT WITHIN 10 DAYS, IF PREVIOUS BALANCE IS PAID IN FULL.										
THIS INVOICE IS DUE AND PAYABLE NET BY _____ . IF NOT PAID BY THIS DATE, UNPAID BALANCE WILL BE SUBJECT TO A FINANCE CHARGE COMPUTED AT THE PERIODIC RATE OF _____ % PER MONTH WHICH IS AN ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE OF _____ %.									TOTAL ACCOUNT	

1067

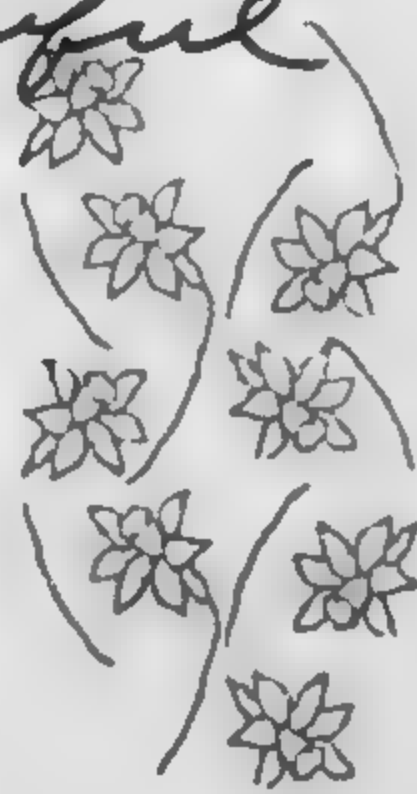
Sally Frisbie
Dorri Mosher

were
there,
or
usual

Dad & I
took
Alice Land;
We had
a grand
time



"DAFFODILS"



- Wonderful singing
- Mrs Thomas & Mrs Moore
played a duet on the
harp & Hammer Dulcimer -
very beautiful

Gymnastic Gannu

Welsh Festival Of Music.

"Praise Ye The Lord!"

Psalm 150

THE
WELSH DRAGON



"the best gymnastic"

I have ever

attended

SUNDAY JUNE 24, AT 3:00 P.M.

WEST HILL CHURCH

WEST CLIFFORD, PA.

REV. KENNETH MCCREA, PASTOR

Gymanfa Ganu

The Gymanfa Ganu is an Assembly or Festival for Sacred Songs originated by the Welsh as early as 1188. The modern Gymanfa, less than a century old, is an expression of the soul of the Welsh, since it gives an outlet for the deep and fervent religious feeling through the medium they love best; the music of human voices blended in harmony.

Music, like religion, speaks a universal language; and, like it too, it uplifts and benefits all it touches.

DEEMSTER

1.

O listen to our wondrous story,
Counted once among the lost;
Yet, One came down from heaven's
glory,
Saving us at awful cost!

2.

No angel could our place have taken,
Highest of the high tho' he,
The loved one on the cross forsaken,
Was one of the God head Three.

3.

Will you surrender to this Saviour?
To His sceptre humbly bow?
You, too, shall come to know His favor,
He will save you, save you now!

Chorus:

—Who saved us from eternal loss,
(Who but God's Son upon the cross?)
—What did he die?
(He died for you!)

—Where is he now?
(Believe it thou)

In heaven interceding

SANCTUS

1

Round the Lord in glory seated,
Cherubim and seraphim
Filled His temple, and repeated
Each to each the alternate hymn
"Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with Thy fullness stored,
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord!"

2.

Heaven is with Thy glory ringing.
Earth takes up the angel cry,
"Holy, holy, holy," singing.
"Lord of Hosts, Thou Lord most High
Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with Thy fullness stored;
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord!"

3

With His seraph-train before Him,
With His holy Church below,
Thus unite we to adore Him,
Bid we thus our anthem flow:—
"Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with Thy fullness stored;
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord!"



HEN WLAD FY NHADAU (LAND OF MY FATHERS)

Mae hen wlad fy nhadau yn annwyl i mi.	The land of my fathers, the land of my choice,
Gwlad beirdd a chantorion, enwogion o fri;	The land in which poets and minstrels rejoice;
El gwrol ryfelwyt, gwladgarwyt tra mäd.	The land whose stern warriors were true to the core.
Tros ryddid gollasant eu gwaed.	While bleeding for freedom of yore.
Cydgan	Chorus:
Gwlad, Gwlad, pleidiol wyf i'm gwlad.	Wales! Wales! favorite land of Wales!
Tra môr yn fur i'r bur hoff bau.	While sea her wall, may naught befall
O bydded i'r henuaith barhau.	To mar the old language of Wales.

HOW GREAT THOU ART

O Lord my God! When I in awesome wonder,
Consider all the worlds Thy hands have made,
I see the stars, I hear the rolling thunder,
Thy power throughout the universe displayed.

CHORUS:

Then sings my soul, My Savior God to Thee;
How great Thou art, How great Thou art!
Then sings my soul, My Savior God to Thee;
How great Thou art - How great Thou art!

And when I think that God, His Son not
sparing,
Sent Him to die, I scarce can take it in;
That on the cross, my burden gladly
bearing,
He bled and died to take away my sin.

SANDON

1

Lead, Kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom, Lead Thou me on!
The night is dark, and I am far from home—Lead Thou me on!
Keep Thou my feet; I do not ask to see
The distant scene,—one step enough for me.

2

I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou Shouldst lead me on;
I loved to choose and see my path; but now Lead Thou me on.
I loved the garish day, and, spite of fears,
Pride ruled my will: remember not past years.

3

So long Thy power hath blest me, sure it still Will lead me on;
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till the night is gone;
And with the morn those angel faces smile,
Which I have loved long since and lost awhile.

LEEF

1

Come, gracious Lord, descend and dwell,
By faith and love, in every breast;
Then shall we know, and taste and feel
The joys that cannot be expressed

2

Come, fill our hearts with inward
strength,
Make our enlarged souls possess,
And learn the height, and breadth, and
length
Of Thine eternal love and grace

Now to the God whose power and love
More than our thoughts and words
know,
Be everlasting honors done
By all the Church, through Christ, her
Son.

THERE'S A LIGHT BURNING BRIGHTLY FOR ME

1 I have wandered so long in the dark-ness All my days have been
2 I have passed thru' the years of temp-ta-tion I have done with the
3 When I come to the end of my jour-ney And the cards of the
turned in-to night But I now find a bless-ed as-sur-ance In the
earth's vain de-light With the hand of my Sav-iour to guide me I shall
world fade from sight With the loved ones who wait there to greet me I shall
rays of a won-der-ful light. REFRAIN
come to that won-der-ful light. There's a light burn-ing brightly for me
live in that won-der-ful light.

And its beam I can now faint-ly see But as I near the
shore, I can see more and more, There's a light burn-ing brightly for me

5

DIADEN

All hail the power of Jesus name!
Let angels prostrate fall
Bring forth the royal diadem,
And crown Him Lord of all.

Crown Him, ye martyrs of your God,
Who from His altar call:
Extol the stem of Jesse's rod,
And crown Him Lord of all.

Ye seed of Israel's chosen race,
Ye ransomed of the fall;
Hail Him who saves you by His grace
And crown Him Lord of all.



RACHIE



1.
I bob un sydd fyddlon
Dan Ei faner Efi.
Mae gan Iesu goron
Fry yn nheymas nef
Lluoedd Duw a Satan
Sydd yn cwrdd yn awr:
Mae gan blant eu cyfran
Yn y rhyfel mawr.

CYDGAN:

I bob un sydd fyddlon
Dan Ei faner Efi.
Mae gan Iesu goron
yn nheymas nef.

Awn i gwrdd y g.
Bawb ag arfau glân:
Uffern sydd i'n herbyn
A'i phicellau tân.
Gwasgwn yn y rhengau,
Ac edrychwn fry:
Concwt byd ac angau
Acw sydd o'n tu!

1.
Onward, Christian soldiers,
Marching as to war,
With the cross of Jesus
Going on before;
Christ, the royal Master,
Leads against the foe;
Forward into battle,
See His banners go!

CACUS:
Onward, Christian soldiers,
Marching as to war,
With the cross of Jesus
Going on before.

2.
At the sign of triumph,
Satan's host doth flee;
On, then, Christian soldiers,
On to victory.
Hell's foundations quiver
At the shout of praise,
Brothers, lift your voices,
Loud your anthems raise.

BLODWEN

1.

Though the path be dreary,
And the tempest strong;
Baffled oft, and weary
When the way is long;
Could I taste the manna
From Thy heavenly place,
I will sing Hosanna,
Boundless is Thy grace!

2.

Past death's gloomy portal
Dawns the judgment day;
In the light eternal
Hills shall melt away;
Hide me 'neath Thy shadow
In that dreadful place,
While the strains re-echo
Boundless is Thy grace!



1.

Al am fy meiau i
Dioddefodd Iesu mawr,
Pan ddaeth yng ngrwm ei gariad Ei
O entrych nef i lawr?

2.

Cyflawnai'r gyfraith bur,
Cyflawnder gafodd Iawn;
A'r ddyled fawr, er cymaint oedd,
A dalodd Ei yn llawn.

3.

Dioddefodd angau loes
Yn ufudd ar y bryn;
A'i waed a'ylch yr Ethioip du
Yn lân fel eira gwyn.

4.

Pan grymmodd Iesu Ei ben
Wrth farw ya ein lle,
Agorodd ffirdd, pan rwygai'r llen,
I bur drigianau'r ne.

CWM RHONDDA

1.

Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah,
Pilgrim, through this barren land;
I am weak, but Thou art mighty,
Hold me with Thy powerful hand
Strong Deliverer
Be Thou still my strength and shield

2.

Open Thou the crystal fountain,
Whence the healing streams do flow;
Let the fiery cloudy pillar
Lead me all my journey through
Bread of heaven,
Feed me now and evermore

3.

When I tread the verge of Jordan,
Bid my anxious fears subside,
Bear me through the swelling current,
Land me safe on Canaan's side
Songs of praises
I will ever give to Thee.



PENPARK

1.

Jesus, I live to Thee,
The Loveliest and Best;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me,
In Thy blest love I rest.

2.

Jesus, I die to Thee,
Whenever death shall come;
To die in Thee is life to me
In my eternal home.

3.

Whether to live or die,
I know not which is best;
To live in Thee is bliss to me,
To die is endless rest.

4.

Living or dying, Lord,
I ask but to be Thine;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me,
Makes heaven forever mine!

ABERYSTWYTH

1.

Jesu, lover of my soul,
Let me to Thy bosom fly,
While the nearer waters roll,
While the tempest still is high,
Hide me, O my Saviour, hide,
Till the storm of life is past;
Safe into the haven guide,
O receive my soul at last.

CALON LAN

1.

Nid wy'n gofyn bywyd moethus,
Aur y byd na'i beriau mân:
Gofyn wyf am galon hapus,
Calon onest, calon lân.

2.

Pe dymunwn olud bydol,
Hedyn buan ganddo svdd:
Golud calon lân, rinweddol,
Yn dwyn bythol elw fydd

3.

Havr a bore fy nymuniad
Gwyd i'r nef ar edyn cân
Ar i Dduw, er mwyn fy Nghaidwad,
Roddi i mi galon lân.
Cydaon
Calon lân yn llawn daioni,
Tecach yw na'r lili dics
Dim ond calon lân all ganu—
Canu'r dydd a chanu'r nos

EBENEZER (TON-Y-BOTEL)

1.

Send Thy Spirit, I beseech Thee,
Gracious Lord, send while I pray;
Send the Comforter to teach me,
Guide me, help me in Thy way.
Sinful, wretched, I have wandered
Far from Thee in darkest night;
Precious time and talents squandered,—
Lead, O lead me into light.

2.

Thou hast heard me; light is breaking,
Light I never saw before;
Now my soul, with joy awaking,
Gropes in fearful gloom no more.
O the bliss! my soul, declare it,
Say what God has done for thee;
Tell it out, let others share it—
Christ's salvation, full and free.

4



6/27/90 - 8:10 P.M.

I have just now completed the PA.
Civil Service Commission job appli-
cation for "Education Administration
Specialist," with a starting salary of
\$29,594.00. It seems that this
"Principal's" opening is at Farview
and I am feeling very good about
my application. I could very
easily be offered this position.
Wouldn't that be a coup! I will
have my application notarized
tomorrow and mail it at once,
as the deadline is 6/29/90. No
written test: rating is determined
by application. If I rate well
and have Senator Mellow's
blessing (which I believe I have)
the job can easily be mine.
Once I mail in the application,
it's a wait and see game.

DWP and I spent the day job hunting - again. What a horrible experience. We still have a couple of possibilities at Allied Service - nothing great, but very acceptable. Two job decisions will be made on the 29th. For my sanity, I believe that I will not go job-hunting again tomorrow. Rather, I will spend the day at the Baptist Church at the computer, working on FTA Newsletter materials. In the middle of the day today - when we were at the Scranton Job Center - I lost all steam - and the seeming futility of it all enveloped me. I felt like running away. That's not

a solution, of course. I seem to^{3.}
have regained my composure at
the moment and all is well.

Eleven Belgians hatched under
Black orpington # 12 on 6/26;
I now have:

3	Belgian	- 5/29
6	"	- 6/8
13	"	- 6/16
11	"	- 6/26

33 — Wonderful — but quite
enough.

What I must do is determine
which ones are the best and do —
accession the remainder. I can
not keep that many Belgians;
similarly for the other breeds.
Some heavy-duty culling will
have to take place this Fall.

6/28/90 - Lourdesmont - SRP as substitute
for Patricia Dietrich. Mr. James Shernanski,
Principal: very attentive and helpful.
I don't anticipate any problems all
day as the school appears to be very
well run. I drove to the Hornstead
at 7:45 A.M. and DWP and I came
here in DWP's jeep. Very drole to
be here. Shernanski noted that
during the summer about $\frac{1}{3}$ of the
students are absent every day.
The school has the feeling of a small
private school in the mountains:
we shall see what the realities of
the situation are. I commented
to DWP on our way here this
morning that I have the im-
pression that the spell has been
broken / the tide has turned —
that we are both on our way to

full-time employment: this is the beginning of the end of our difficult job search period. Let's hope that that's the case.

Dad announced that there will be a birthday dinner on Friday night for Mom. I wonder who else will be invited — probably Cousin Peg and others.

11:45 AM — and all is well. Students are common and vulgar beyond belief: many, many trash kids — they openly carry cigarettes (unlit) and swear in front of all the teachers. They are more or less under control, although it is tenuous at best.

Pending PA
Civil Service Job Applications date mailed

- Secondary Teacher Certification - 6/21/90
- Administrative Assistant - 6/21/90
- Adult Basic Ed - Certification - 6/21/90
- Employment Interviewer - 6/26/90
- Education administration
 Specialist - 6/28/90

Any one of the above 5 jobs would be fine; the last one would be the best (most money, least contact with others). Some definite word before the end of July would be grand.

THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS AND CHARGES

ROBERT POWELL	BASIC	NON-BASIC	INTER EXCHANGE	TOTAL
PREVIOUS BALANCE	8.50	.80	6.19	15.49
CASH APPLIED	8.50	.80	6.19	15.49
BALANCE AS OF 5/31/90	.00	.00	.00	.00
SERVICE 06/01 TO 06/30	4.75	.00	.00	4.75
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS	3.50	.75	7.32	11.57
FEDERAL TAXES	.25	.00	.22	.47
STATE TAXES	.00	.05	.00	.05
CURRENT AMOUNT DUE	8.50	.80	7.54	16.84
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	8.50	.80	7.54	16.84

***** OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS *****

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
B	INTERSTATE END USER CHARGE	3.50
N	MAINTENANCE SERVICE	.75
I	NORTH-EASTERN TOLL SERVICE	1.76
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE	5.56
	** SUB-TOTAL **	11.57
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS FEDERAL TAX	.17
B	FEDERAL TAX BASIC SERVICES	.25
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL FEDERAL TAX	.05
N	STATE TAX NON-BASIC SERVICE	.05

THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
04-23-90	717-876-1714	JERMYN PA	1 2	7 07 PM	4	.32
04-27-90	717-876-0284	JERMYN PA	1 2	9 42 PM	15	1.04
04-29-90	717-864-3945	HUNTINGTON PA	1 6	4 13 PM	4	.40

NEP TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 1.76

ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
05-10-90	814-865-2377	STATECOLLGA	1 1	3 37 PM	20	5.56

ATT TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 5.56

ESTIMATE OF TOTAL PA. TAXES INCLUDED IN YOUR AT&T BILL IS *****32.

***** T - TYPE CODE *****		***** C - CLASS CODE *****	
1 - SENT PAID	4 - COLLECT	1 - DAY	4 - SPECIAL INTRASTATE
2 - 3RD NUMBER	5 - SPECIAL COLLECT	2 - EVENING	5 - LATE NIGHT
3 - CREDIT CARD		3 - NIGHT	6 - WEEKEND

1078